

Office of the Revenue Commissioners

Statistical Report 2004

(Year ended 31st December 2004)



OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONERS STATISTICAL REPORT 2004

Introduction

This Statistical Report contains detailed information (in the form of text, tables and notes) on all the taxes and duties for which the Office of the Revenue Commissioners is responsible. The summaries of legislation and the brief descriptions preceding certain statistical tables are presented to assist the reader and should not be taken as a precise interpretation of the law. For that purpose, reference should be made to the various Statutes and the cases relating thereto decided in the Courts.

The majority of the Report is in Euro, with the exception of specific "rates/bands/limits" material relating to pre Euro years. The conversion rate is €1 = IR£0.787564.

The Report is set out under the following main headings:

•	Total Revenue	Page 3
•	Excise	8
•	Stamp Duties	32
•	Capital Acquisitions Tax	35
•	Residential Property Tax	38
•	Income Tax	39
•	Income Distribution Statistics	61
•	Corporation Tax	90
•	Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics	92
•	Capital Gains Tax	97
•	Value Added Tax	100
•	Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement	104
•	Environmental Levy	106

Total Revenue

 Table TR1 	Gross Receipts
-------------------------------	----------------

• Table TR2 Net Receipts

Table TR3 Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

Table TR4 Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration

• Table TR5 Cost of Administration (main elements)

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2004 are given in Table TR1.

Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for the year ended 31 December 2004. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods. Further details in regard to each separate duty are given in the relevant Tables.

The "Gross Receipts "of any duty or tax for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipt "means the "Gross Receipt "after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc, may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

TABLE TR1

Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2004

GROSS RECEIPTS	€	€
Balance on 1 January 2004		-364,883,292
Gross Receipts of Duties:-		
Customs (including €886,093 Agricultural Levies)	178,423,540	
Excise	5,241,959,897	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	200,095,963	
Capital Gains Tax	1,548,113,603	
Stamp Duties	2,106,014,016	
Residential Property Tax	570,569	
Income Tax	13,189,415,764	
Corporation Tax	5,706,557,443	
Value Added Tax	13,634,535,594	

41,805,686,389

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €661,906)

6,899,865,731

48,340,668,828

TABLE TR1

Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2004

DISPOSAL	€	€
Repayments.		
Customs	4,079,376	
Excise	175,595,296	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	10,037,306	
Capital Gains Tax	20,329,016	
Stamp Duties	36,340,900	
Residential Property Tax	188,927	
Income Tax	2,494,352,231	
Corporation Tax	371,553,888	
Value Added Tax	2,917,734,123	
		6,030,211,063
Payments to the Exchequer:-		
Customs	174,162,000	
Excise	4,927,554,000	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	190,064,000	
Capital Gains Tax	1,515,555,000	
Stamp Duties	2,088,454,000	
Residential Property Tax	382,000	
Income Tax	10,650,541,000	
Corporation Tax	5,331,596,000	
Value Added Tax	10,693,291,000	
		35,571,599,000
Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in res	spect of Moneys	
collected on their behalf (including €665,359 to Exche	•	7 004 202 274
Fee Stamps & €167,605,426 Tobacco Levy) and round	aing €1	7,064,362,274
Balance, 31 December, 2004		-325,503,509
		48,340,668,828

TABLE TR2

Net Receipts 2004

'ear	Customs	Excise	Capital Acquisitions Tax	Capital Gains Tax	Stamps	Residential Property Tax	Income Tax	Corporation Tax	Value Added Tax	Agricultural Levies etc.	Total
	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	₩	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	₩	Ψ	₩
2001	161,167,613	161,167,613 4,212,603,140	167,758,371	875,579,814	875,579,814 1,222,525,708	1,651,748	1,651,748 9,318,754,334 4,143,902,915 7,898,108,644	4,143,902,915	7,898,108,644	828,113	28,002,880,400
2002	133,014,420	133,014,420 4,595,329,785	150,889,067	618,986,101	1,138,997,619	827,139	8,978,899,850 4,803,749,448 8,843,816,949	4,803,749,448	8,843,816,949	777,911	29,265,288,289
2003	136,078,046	136,078,046 4,735,958,026	213,335,365	1,435,682,894	1,664,394,332	403,871	403,871 9,156,189,902 5,155,445,935 9,715,565,146	5,155,445,935	9,715,565,146	773,697	32,213,827,214
2004	173 458 071		190 058 657 1 527 784 587	1 527 784 587	2 069 673 116		381 641 10 695 063 533 5 335 003 555 10 716 801 471	5 335 003 555	10 716 801 471	886 093	35 775 475 325

Net Receipts 2004

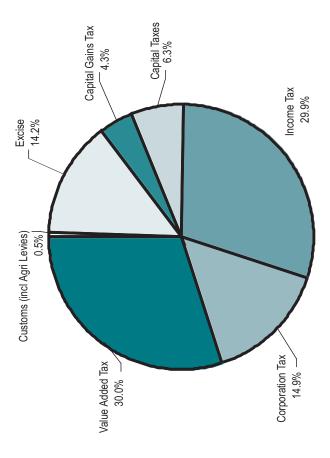


TABLE TR3

Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

Year	GDP*	Net Receipts	Net Receipts as a
	€	€	percentage of GDP
2001	115,437,000,000	28,002,880,400	24.3%
2002	129,692,000,000	29,265,288,289	22.6%
2003	131,922,000,000	32,213,827,214	24.4%
2004	146,279,000,000	35,775,475,325	24.5%

^{*} source: Central Statistics Office, Department of Finance

TABLE TR4

Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

Year	Gross Receipts	Cost of Administration	Cost as a percentage
	€m	€m	of Gross Receipts
2001	32,422.8	290.4	0.90%
2002	34,207.6	325.6	0.95%
2003	37,579.4	341.8	0.91%
2004	41,629.2	358.6	0.86%

Cost of Administration as a percentage of Gross Receipts 0.86%

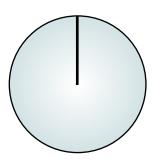


TABLE TR5

Cost of Administration (main elements)

Service	€'000
Salaries, Wages & Allowances	233,424
Computer & Office Equipment	22,698
Postal & Telecommunications	11,249
Superannuation Costs	32,143
Services provided by the Office of Public Works	19,763
Miscellaneous	39,299
Total	358,576

Excise

Table EX1 Main Excise Duty Rates
 Table EX2 Excise Duty Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Beer

Table EX3
 Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX4
 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout
 Table EX5
 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

Excise Duty on Spirits

Table EX6 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX7 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

Table EX8 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Excise Duty on Wine and Made Wine

Table EX9 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Cider and Perry

Table EX10 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

Table EX11 Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licence Duty

Excise Duty and Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

Table EX12 Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oil

Table EX13 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX14 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

Excise Duty on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

Table EX15 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX16 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel

Excise Duty on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

Table EX17 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Tobacco Products

Table EX18 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX19 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

Excise Licences

Table EX20 Numbers and Net Receipts

- 1. Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
- 2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

COMMODITY TYPE

2004

2003

MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

TABLE EX1

2002

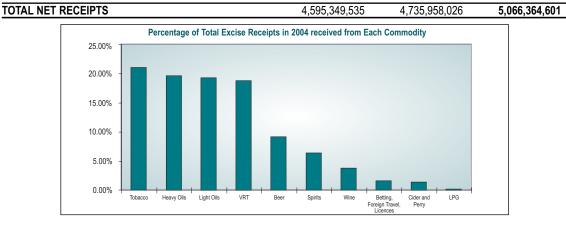
	COMMODITITIE	2002	2003	2004
		€	€	€
	ALCOHOLS			
	r alcohol products, the classifications are those which apply since 1 July 2004, w			
	o force. The classifications of "Other Fermented Beverage" (with Cider and Perry			
Be	verage" were introduced, and the old "Made Wine" classification was abolished.	There was how	ever no change	to the rate
app	plied to any alcohol product as a result of this reclassification.			
1	BEER (per hectolitre percent of alcohol)	19.87	19.87	19.87
	,			
2	SPIRITS (per Litre of alcohol) (with effect from 1 July 1996)	27.61	39.25	39.25
	Not exceeding 5.5% volume (with effect from 1 July 1996)	19.87	39.25	39.25
	(····· ·······························			
3	WINE (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength by volume:			
·	Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5%	90.98	90.98	90.98
	Still exceeding 5.5% but not exceeding 15%	273.00	273.00	273.00
	Still exceeding 15%	396.12	396.12	396.12
	Sparkling exceeding 15%	546.01	546.01	546.01
	Sparking exceeding 15%	340.01	340.01	340.01
1	Other Fermented Payerages			
4	Other Fermented Beverages			
	(a) CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength by volume:	00.05	00.05	00.05
	Still and Sparkling not exceeding 6%	83.25	83.25	83.25
	Still and Sparkling exceeding 6% but not exceeding 8.5%	192.47	192.47	192.47
	Still exceeding 8.5%	273.00	273.00	273.00
	Sparkling exceeding 8.5%	546.01	546.01	546.01
	(b) Other than CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength b	•		
	Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5%	90.98	90.98	90.98
	Still exceeding 5.5%	273.00	273.00	273.00
	Sparkling exceeding 5.5%	546.01	546.01	546.01
5	Intermediate Beverages			
	Still not exceeding 15%	273.00	273.00	273.00
	Still exceeding 15%	396.12	396.12	396.12
	Sparkling	546.01	546.01	546.01
	TOBACCO PRODUCTS			
1	CIGARETTES			
	Specific duty per 1,000 cigarettes	108.19	124.94	133.39
	Ad Valorem duty as percent of retail price	18.73%	18.46%	18.32%
2	CIGARS (per kilogram)	164.103	185.701	196.409
3	FINE CUT TOBACCO FOR ROLLING OF CIGARETTES (per kilogram)	138.478	156.704	165.740
4	OTHER SMOKING TOBACCO (per kilogram)	113.848	128.832	136.261
7	OTTIER SWORING TOBACCO (per kilografii)	110.040	120.032	130.201
	MINERAL OIL TAX			
	MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS (per 1	000 Litros)		
1	LEADED PETROL	511.72	511.72	553.04
	UNLEADED PETROL	401.36	401.36	442.68
3	SUPER UNLEADED	506.47	506.47	547.79
	HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS (per 1	•		
1	HEAVY OIL (AUTO DIESEL)	301.94	326.73	368.05
	Auto Diesel - (non Low Sulphur) with effect from 1 March 2002	354.33	379.12	420.44
	Auto Diesel - Scheduled passenger road transport services	22.72	22.72	22.72
2	HEAVY OIL (NON AUTO USE - REBATE RATE) Transport Services	47.36	47.36	47.36
	KEROSENE (with effect from 1 December 1999)	31.74	31.74	31.74
3	FUEL OIL			
	Industrial	13.45	13.45	13.45
	For the use in the Generation of Electricity for sale	13.45	13.45	13.45
4	AUTO LPG AND METHANE	53.01	53.01	53.01
5	OTHER LPG	18.15	18.15	18.15
•	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.0.10	. 5. 10	

EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS

TABLE EX2

Beer			IADLL LAZ		
Beer Import Home 61,400,088 415,961,238 82,770,969 372,619,049 80,113,00 Total 417,961,327 455,390,018 458,194,96 Cider and Perry Import 5,265,667 5,568,151 6,490,20 Home 56,881,598 54,818,888 57,705,72 Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,93 Spirits Import 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,392 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Olls Home 162,070,608 244,4445,312 241,013,66 Hydrocarbon Oils	Head of Duty		2002	2003	2004
Home Total 475,961,238 372,619,049 378,081,95 Total 477,361,327 455,390,018 458,194,96 Cider and Perry Import 5,265,6667 5,568,151 6,490,20 Home 56,881,598 54,818,888 57,705,77 Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,93 Spirits Import 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,449 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 26,44,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 99,748,69 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 2000 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 391,235 403,495 439,19 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 455,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 3239,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19			€	€	€
Total 477,361,327 455,390,018 450,194,96 Cider and Perry Import 5,265,667 5,568,151 6,490,20 Total 66,881,598 54,818,888 57,705,72 Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,93 Spirits Import 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 662,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,076,608 <td< td=""><td>Beer</td><td>Import</td><td>61,400,088</td><td>82,770,969</td><td>80,113,005</td></td<>	Beer	Import	61,400,088	82,770,969	80,113,005
Cider and Perry Import Home 5,265,667 5,568,151 6,490,20 Total 56,881,598 54,818,888 57,705,72 Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,73 Spirits Import 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils </td <td></td> <td>Home</td> <td>415,961,238</td> <td>372,619,049</td> <td>378,081,957</td>		Home	415,961,238	372,619,049	378,081,957
Home 56,881,598 54,818,888 57,705,72 Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,73 64,195,7		Total	477,361,327	455,390,018	458,194,962
Total 62,147,264 60,387,040 64,195,93 Spirits Import 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Bydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total	Cider and Perry	Import	5,265,667	5,568,151	6,490,209
Spirits Import Home 113,732,260 132,073,661 139,689,23 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 422,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG<	•	Home	56,881,598	54,818,888	57,705,722
Home 152,729,174 172,951,978 175,217,21 Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco		Total	62,147,264	60,387,040	64,195,931
Total 266,461,434 305,025,639 314,906,44 Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home <	Spirits	Import	113,732,260	132,073,661	139,689,237
Wine & Home & Import 149,509,034 165,614,272 182,430,14 Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105		Home	152,729,174	172,951,978	175,217,210
Made Wine Home & Import 2,644,913 2,208,137 2,364,41 Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total		Total	266,461,434	305,025,639	314,906,447
Total 152,153,947 167,822,409 184,794,55 Tobacco Import 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Other Sorts Home 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 H	Wine &	Home & Import	149,509,034	165,614,272	182,430,149
Tobacco Import Home 164,206,494 314,123,588 626,238,18 Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Ho	Made Wine	Home & Import	2,644,913	2,208,137	2,364,410
Home 973,110,717 843,124,203 432,913,92 Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519		Total	152,153,947	167,822,409	184,794,559
Total 1,137,317,211 1,157,247,791 1,059,152,10 Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,4 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premise	Tobacco	Import	164,206,494	314,123,588	626,238,182
Hydrocarbon Light Import 692,162,800 609,339,024 729,687,64 Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on P		Home	973,110,717	843,124,203	432,913,924
Oils Home 162,070,608 244,445,312 241,013,86 Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises		Total	1,137,317,211	1,157,247,791	1,059,152,106
Total 854,233,407 853,784,336 970,701,50 Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495<	Hydrocarbon Light	Import	692,162,800	609,339,024	729,687,642
Hydrocarbon Oils Import 621,856,145 611,322,733 761,518,62 Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Oils	Home	162,070,608	244,445,312	241,013,862
Other Sorts Home 150,317,370 231,299,918 225,968,32 Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Total	854,233,407	853,784,336	970,701,504
Total 772,173,516 842,622,651 987,486,94 LPG Import 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Hydrocarbon Oils	Import	621,856,145	611,322,733	761,518,625
LPG Import Home 3,925,770 4,265,763 4,382,80 Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 38,422,170 45,552,35 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Other Sorts	Home	150,317,370	231,299,918	225,968,324
Home 951,335 798,660 773,43 Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Total	772,173,516	842,622,651	987,486,948
Total 4,877,105 5,064,423 5,156,24 Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	LPG	Import	3,925,770	4,265,763	4,382,805
Vehicle Registration Tax Total 792,570,662 819,449,745 945,973,40 SUBTOTAL Import 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 Home 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Home	951,335	798,660	773,436
SUBTOTAL Import Home 1,812,058,259 1,925,078,162 2,530,549,85 4,866,794,053 2,460,012,24 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Total	4,877,105	5,064,423	5,156,241
Home Total 2,707,237,614 2,741,715,891 2,460,012,24 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Vehicle Registration Tax	Total	792,570,662	819,449,745	945,973,401
Total 4,519,295,873 4,666,794,053 4,990,562,09 Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	SUBTOTAL	Import	1,812,058,259	1,925,078,162	2,530,549,853
Excise Duty on Premises or Activities 2002 2003 200 € € € € Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Home	_2,707,237,614	2,741,715,891	2,460,012,246
Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19		Total	4,519,295,873	4,666,794,053	4,990,562,099
Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Excise Duty on Premises	or Activities	2002	2003	2004
Betting 47,952,219 38,422,170 45,552,35 Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19					€
Bookmaking Premises 343,548 368,980 329,08 Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19	Retting				
Clubs 391,235 403,495 439,19					
	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	
Firearms Cartificates 1,020,017 5,700,450 4,201,90	Firearms Certificates		4,029,917	5,700,450	4,391,802

Excise Duty on Premises or Activities	2002	2003	2004
	€	€	€
Betting	47,952,219	38,422,170	45,552,353
Bookmaking Premises	343,548	368,980	329,080
Clubs	391,235	403,495	439,195
Firearms Certificates	4,029,917	5,700,450	4,391,802
Firearm Dealers	20,638	25,792	28,383
Excise Duty on Public Dancing Licences etc.	9,159,440	9,494,853	9,772,946
Other Instances	-	2,202	87
Foreign Travel	15,859	-45,159	-42,793
Licences	14,140,806	14,779,190	15,309,361
An Post	-	12,000	22,088
SUBTOTAL	76,053,661	69,163,973	75,802,502



EXCISE DUTY ON BEER

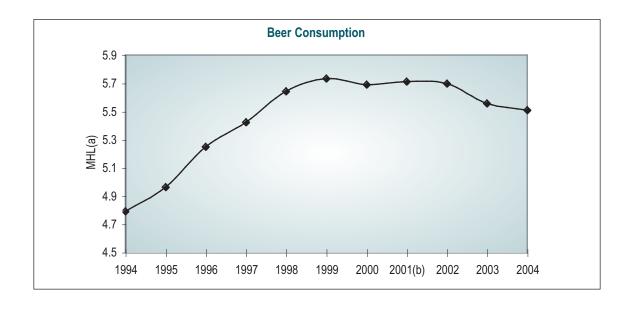
TABLE EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

	Home-Made	Imported	Ho	ome-Made and Impor	ted
Year	Net Duty Paid Quantities	MHL(a)	Percent	Receipts	
	Litres	Litres	(Retail)	Change	
	of Alcohol	of Alcohol			€
1994	17,921,383	2,128,485	4.792	2.0%	395,659,325
1995	18,550,000	2,089,959	4.962	3.5%	410,240,634
1996	19,687,431	2,147,788	5.249	5.8%	432,953,619
1997	20,481,710	2,185,668	5.423	3.3%	449,326,205
1998	21,176,302	2,404,749	5.641	4.0%	464,261,191
1999	21,560,795	2,463,133	5.734	1.6%	477,091,704
2000	21,095,782	2,744,641	5.690	-0.8%	475,915,278
2001(b)	21,151,263	2,784,078	5.712	0.4%	435,645,313
2002	20,704,931	3,113,560	5.698	-0.3%	477,361,327
2003	19,583,068	3,643,664	5.557	-2.5%	455,390,018
2004	18,895,970	4,126,520	5.508	-0.9%	458,194,962

⁽a) MHL = Millions of Hectolitres.

This figure does not include details of beer containing not more than 0.5% of alcohol by volume.



⁽b) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.Note:

TABLE EX4
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

Year	Bar Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Pint(a)				Content		Price		of Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1994	2.35	4.0%	0.47	0.41	0.88	5.2%	1.47	3.3%	37.4%
1995	2.42	3.0%	0.47	0.42	0.89	1.4%	1.53	3.9%	36.8%
1996	2.50	3.3%	0.47	0.43	0.90	1.6%	1.60	4.3%	36.2%
1997	2.58	3.2%	0.47	0.45	0.92	1.5%	1.66	4.1%	35.6%
1998	2.65	2.7%	0.47	0.46	0.93	1.3%	1.72	3.5%	35.1%
1999	2.75	3.8%	0.47	0.48	0.95	1.9%	1.80	4.8%	34.5%
2000	2.87	4.4%	0.47	0.50	0.97	2.2%	1.90	5.5%	33.8%
2001	3.05	6.3%	0.47	0.51	0.98	1.1%	2.07	8.9%	32.1%
2002	3.24	6.2%	0.47	0.56	1.03	5.5%	2.21	6.6%	31.9%
2003	3.42	5.4%	0.47	0.59	1.06	3.0%	2.35	6.6%	31.1%
2004	3.55	4.0%	0.47	0.62	1.09	2.2%	2.46	4.7%	30.6%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1994-2004	35.3%
INCREASE DURING PERIOD TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE AX EXCLUSIVE PRICE TAX CONTENT	51.1% 67.5% 23.7%

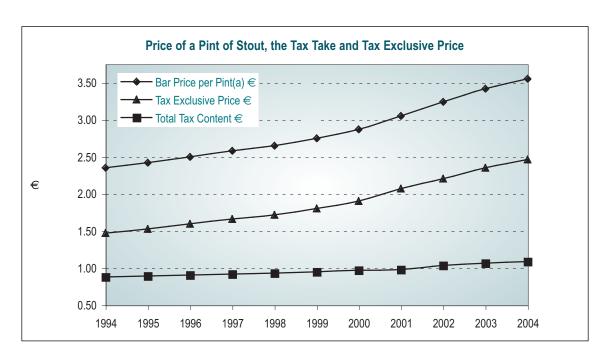


TABLE EX5
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

Year	Bar Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Pint(a)				Content		Price		of Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1994	2.57	3.6%	0.47	0.45	0.92	5.0%	1.65	2.9%	35.7%
1995	2.66	3.5%	0.47	0.46	0.93	1.7%	1.73	4.5%	35.1%
1996	2.76	3.8%	0.47	0.48	0.95	1.9%	1.81	4.8%	34.4%
1997	2.85	3.3%	0.47	0.49	0.97	1.6%	1.88	4.1%	33.9%
1998	2.93	2.8%	0.47	0.51	0.98	1.4%	1.95	3.5%	33.4%
1999	3.04	3.8%	0.47	0.53	1.00	1.9%	2.04	4.7%	32.8%
2000	3.18	4.6%	0.47	0.55	1.02	2.4%	2.16	5.7%	32.2%
2001	3.36	5.7%	0.47	0.56	1.03	0.8%	2.33	8.0%	30.7%
2002	3.60	7.1%	0.47	0.62	1.10	6.3%	2.50	7.5%	30.4%
2003	3.79	5.3%	0.47	0.66	1.13	3.0%	2.66	6.3%	29.8%
2004	3.92	3.3%	0.47	0.68	1.15	1.9%	2.76	3.8%	29.4%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1994-2004 35.3%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD: 52.3%

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE 52.3%

TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE 67.2%

TAX CONTENT 25.5%



EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS

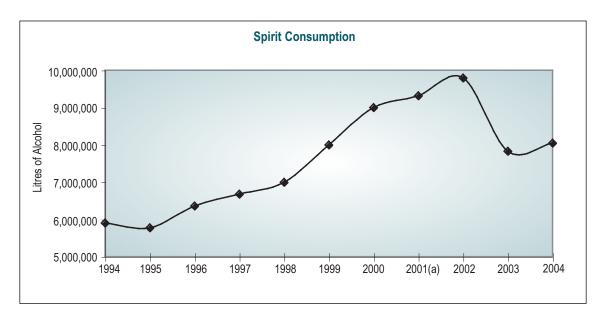
For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of 20°C to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

TABLE EX6

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

	Home-Made	Imported	Но	me Made and Impor	ted
Year	Quantity	Quantity	Total Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	(Litres of	(Litres of	(Litres of	Change	Receipts
	Alcohol)	Alcohol)	Alcohol)		€
1994	3,723,946	2,177,523	5,901,469	0.0%	162,530,848
1995	3,601,493	2,176,197	5,777,690	-2.1%	160,131,580
1996	3,993,950	2,360,423	6,354,373	10.0%	174,753,755
1997	4,149,306	2,529,932	6,679,238	5.1%	182,962,840
1998	4,259,890	2,739,094	6,998,984	4.8%	187,488,053
1999	4,942,313	3,053,211	7,995,524	14.2%	217,950,162
2000	5,227,603	3,766,404	8,994,007	12.5%	247,086,036
2001(a)	5,453,943	3,857,932	9,311,875	3.5%	220,918,042
2002 (5,528,741	4,263,433	9,792,174	5.2%	266,461,434
2003	4,397,020	3,429,447	7,826,467	-20.1%	305,025,639
2004	4,483,198	3,566,251	8,049,449	2.8%	314,906,447

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.



Note:

The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

TABLE EX7

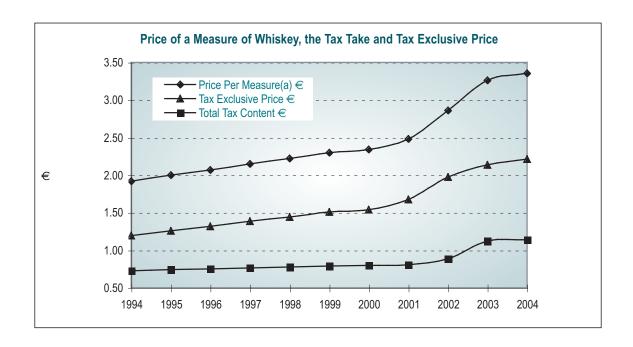
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

Year	Price Per	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	Measure(a)	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	% of
Nov)	. ,	•			Content	· ·	Price	Ţ.	Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1994	1.92	2.7%	0.39	0.33	0.73	5.8%	1.19	0.8%	37.9%
1995	2.00	4.2%	0.39	0.35	0.74	1.9%	1.26	5.5%	37.0%
1996	2.07	3.5%	0.39	0.36	0.75	1.6%	1.32	4.6%	36.4%
1997	2.15	3.9%	0.39	0.37	0.77	1.7%	1.38	5.1%	35.6%
1998	2.22	3.3%	0.39	0.39	0.78	1.6%	1.44	4.2%	35.0%
1999	2.30	3.6%	0.39	0.40	0.79	1.8%	1.51	4.6%	34.4%
2000	2.34	1.7%	0.39	0.41	0.80	0.9%	1.54	2.2%	34.1%
2001	2.48	6.0%	0.39	0.41	0.81	0.9%	1.67	8.6%	32.5%
2002	2.86	15.3%	0.39	0.50	0.89	10.0%	1.97	17.9%	31.0%
2003	3.26	14.1%	0.56	0.57	1.12	26.8%	2.14	8.4%	34.4%
2004	3.35	2.8%	0.56	0.58	1.14	1.4%	2.21	3.5%	34.0%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1994-2004 35.3%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES 74.6%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES 85.6%

TAX CONTENT



56.7%

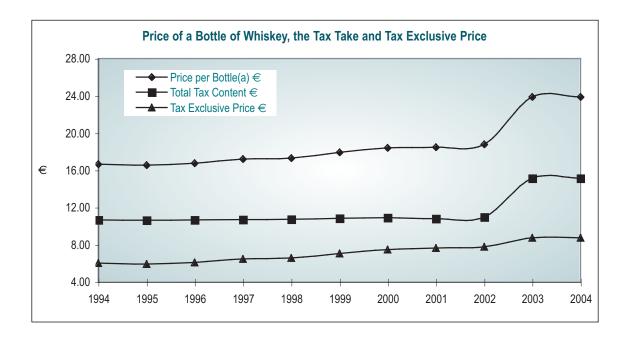
TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Year	Price per	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	Bottle(a)	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	% of
Nov)	. ,	•			Content	· ·	Price	· ·	Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1994	16.67	6.7%	7.76	2.89	10.65	8.1%	6.02	4.3%	63.9%
1995	16.56	-0.7%	7.76	2.87	10.64	-0.2%	5.92	-1.5%	64.2%
1996	16.77	1.3%	7.76	2.91	10.67	0.3%	6.10	2.9%	63.6%
1997	17.20	2.6%	7.73	2.99	10.72	0.4%	6.48	6.3%	62.3%
1998	17.32	0.7%	7.73	3.01	10.74	0.2%	6.58	1.5%	62.0%
1999	17.91	3.4%	7.73	3.11	10.84	1.0%	7.07	7.4%	60.5%
2000	18.40	2.7%	7.73	3.19	10.93	0.8%	7.47	5.7%	59.4%
2001	18.46	0.3%	7.73	3.08	10.81	-1.1%	7.65	2.4%	58.6%
2002	18.78	1.7%	7.73	3.26	10.99	1.7%	7.79	1.8%	58.5%
2003	23.87	27.1%	10.99	4.14	15.13	37.7%	8.74	12.2%	63.4%
2004	23.89	0.1%	10.99	4.15	15.14	0.0%	8.75	0.2%	63.4%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1994-2004 35.3%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES 43.3%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES 45.5%
TAX CONTENT 42.1%



EXCISE DUTY ON WINE AND MADE WINE

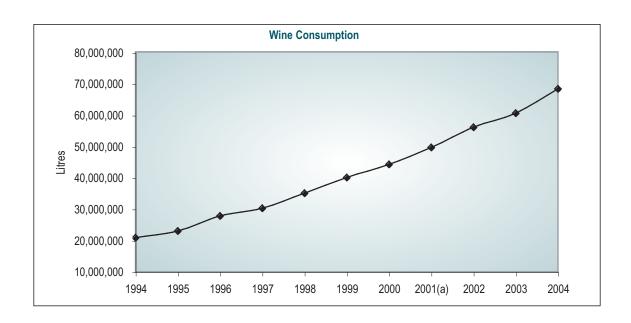
The rate of excise duty on Wine and Made Wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

TABLE EX9

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

		Still		Sparkling	Tota	I Still and Sparl	kling
Year	Not Ex	ceeding	Exceeding	Quantity	Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	5.5% vol (a)	15% vol	15% vol	(Litres)	(Litres)	Change	Receipts
	(Litres)	(Litres)	(Litres)				€
1994	657,198	18,950,848	968,443	338,321	20,914,810	4.3%	58,755,302
1995	900,708	20,857,447	917,408	373,308	23,048,871	10.2%	62,688,683
1996	2,403,599	24,092,778	949,456	405,957	27,851,790	20.8%	74,035,352
1997	1,121,566	27,734,133	946,391	486,488	30,288,578	8.7%	82,996,706
1998	987,887	32,592,002	976,898	586,128	35,142,915	16.0%	96,090,636
1999	1,257,641	36,760,611	1,066,250	1,017,409	40,101,911	14.1%	111,281,950
2000	1,085,239	41,472,130	1,112,702	625,364	44,295,435	10.5%	123,807,204
2001(a)	1,223,067	46,736,550	1,053,043	780,582	49,793,242	12.4%	120,882,567
2002	1,022,520	52,998,528	1,145,821	1,011,540	56,178,409	12.8%	152,153,947
2003	852,392	57,683,520	1,014,299	1,163,615	60,713,826	8.1%	167,822,409
2004	3,146,815	63,815,451	1,050,539	1,381,047	69,393,852	14.3%	184,794,559

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.



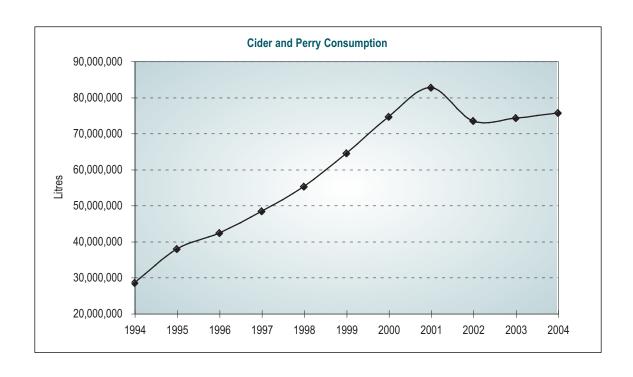
EXCISE DUTY ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on Cider and Perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

TABLE EX10

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Year	Home-Made	Imported	Но	me-Made and Import	ed
	Quantity	Quantity	Total Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	(Litres)	(Litres)	(Litres)	Change	Receipts
					€
1994	23,149,414	5,321,755	28,471,169	15.2%	12,169,571
1995	31,374,615	6,491,572	37,866,187	33.0%	16,490,510
1996	34,829,656	7,468,348	42,298,004	11.7%	18,782,421
1997	40,266,902	8,059,760	48,326,662	14.3%	20,408,456
1998	48,980,038	6,169,309	55,149,347	14.1%	24,396,915
1999	59,107,315	5,350,323	64,457,638	16.9%	28,659,818
2000	68,817,955	5,746,022	74,563,977	15.7%	33,349,778
2001	73,448,133	9,215,030	82,663,164	10.9%	36,118,748
2002	67,246,091	6,112,781	73,358,872	-11.3%	62,147,264
2003	67,350,082	6,819,080	74,169,162	1.1%	60,387,040
2004	68,276,626	7,359,790	75,636,416	2.0%	64,195,931

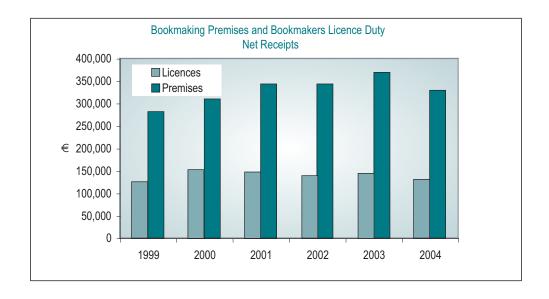


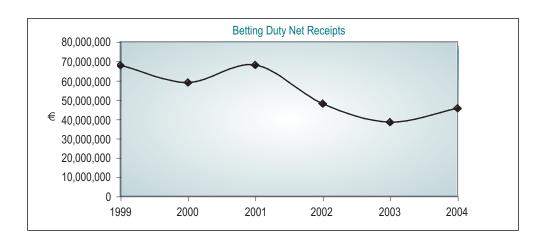
Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers' Licences Duty

Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was 10% up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to 5%. The current rate of 2% was introduced with effect from 1 May 2002. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place, are exempt from this duty.

TABLE EX11
Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

	Betting Duty	Bookmakers	Licences	Bookmakin	g Premises
Year	Net	Numbers	Net	Numbers	Net
	Receipts	issued	Receipts	issued	Receipts
	€		€		€
1999	67,804,493	495	125,196	978	281,501
2000	58,868,554	600	152,369	932	309,689
2001	68,066,165	582	146,921	1010	342,829
2002	47,952,219	560	139,813	909	343,548
2003	38,422,170	584	145,124	1,068	368,980
2004	45,552,353	535	131,474	948	329,080





VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES

Vehicle Registration Tax is chargeable on registration of a motor vehicle in the State. All motor vehicles, other than those brought in temporarily by visitors, must be registered with the Revenue Commissioners, before licensing for road tax purposes.

Categories of Vehicles

"Categories A1, A2 and A3" Cars

"Category B" Car Derived Vans

"Category C" Trucks, Large Vans, Pick-ups, Tractors and Buses

"Category D" Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers.

Per Table EX12, VRT is shown as an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price for Categories A and B, VRT on Category C is shown as a fixed amount per vehicle. There is no VRT payable on Category D vehicles. The VRT on motor cycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.

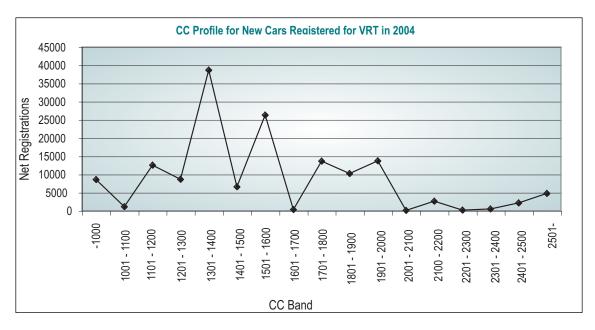
Current Rate of VRT

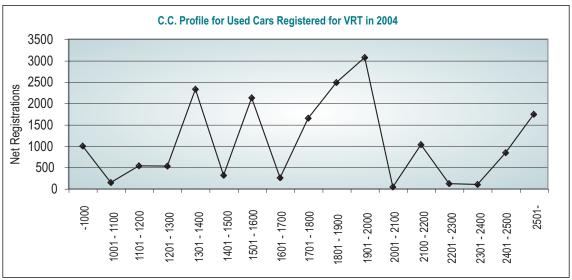
Categor	y of Vehi	cle		Rate
A1.		engine cc less than or 1400 c.c.	-	22.50% of chargeable value or €315, whichever is greater.
A2.		engine cc exceeding 1400c.c. exceeding 1900 c.c.	-	25.00% of chargeable value or €315, whichever is greater.
A3.	with an e	engine cc exceeding 1900 c.c.	-	30.00% of chargeable value or €315, whichever is greater.
В			-	13.30% of chargeable value or €125, whichever is greater.
С			-	€50 per vehicle
D	D		-	nil
Motorcyc	cles	with internal combustion engine up to 350 c.c.	-	€2.00 per c.c.
		with internal combustion engine exceeding 350 c.c.	-	€2.00 per c.c. for the first 350 c.c. plus €1.00 for every additional c.c.
		propelled by means other than internal combustion engine	-	equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output.

TABLE EX12
Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

Total Total € Reg. € 281,762,647 789 11,698,328 58,697,735 709 2,949,848 340,460,382 1,498 14,648,176 353,036,693 813 12,936,956 67,805,237 846 4,097,567 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 2019,110 7,280 9,575,377 234,971,31	Category A1 Cats Up to 1400 cc Cars 140	Category A2 Cars 1401-2000 cc ⁽¹⁾	Cat Cars o	Category A3 Cars over 2000 cc [⊕]	Total A1	Fotal A1, A2 and A3	Cat (Car De	Category B (Car Derived Vans)	Cate (Comme	Category C (Commercial Vehicles)	Cat. D	Category M (Motor Cycles)	ory M Cycles)	Total Net Receipts
New Reg. € Reg. € New 86,415 281,762,647 789 11,688,328 L0sed 43,882 58,697,735 709 2,949,848 Total 130,297 340,460,382 1,498 14,648,176 New 47,318 67,805,33 813 12,936,956 Used 47,318 67,805,37 846 4,097,567 New 135,812 412,843,994 1,078 15,927,786 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 Total 15,403 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 57,161,743 27,46 29,035,177 New 15,403 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 57,164 43,477,706 70,859 391,563,601 Used 5,494,393 12,195		Total		Total		Total	1	Total	ı	lotal	Total	2	Total	
New 86,415 281,762,647 789 11,698,328 Used 43,882 58,697,735 709 2,949,848 Total 130,297 340,460,382 14,498 14,648,176 New 114,318 353,036,693 813 12,936,956 Used 47,318 67,805,237 846 4,097,557 Used 47,318 67,805,237 846 4,097,557 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 Used 43,691 571,761,743 2,746 29,33,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 Total 183,311 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 New 150,795 425,673,696 18,422 31,956,464 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 3,575,046 Total 82,044 238,109,376 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,178 59,689,026 3,808 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Used 3,807 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,284 238,108,033 2,51649		€	Reg.	æ	Reg.	⊕	Reg.	€	Reg.	€	Reg.	Reg.	æ	€
Used 43,882 58,697,735 709 2,949,848 Total 130,297 340,460,382 1,498 14,648,176 New 114,313 353,036,693 813 12,936,956 Lotal 161,631 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 New 135,812 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 1,565,706 14,37 22,933,063 New 150,795 42,561,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 14,33 319,564,64 Iotal 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 76,751 350,623,603 N		11,698,328	•	•	87,204	293,460,975	3,448	8,137,400	16,362	841,735	107	2,379	799,921	303,240,030
Total 130,297 340,460,382 1,498 14,648,176 New 114,313 353,036,693 813 12,936,956 Losal 47,318 67,805,237 846 4,097,567 Total 161,631 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 New 135,812 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 14,437 22,933,063 Used 165,57,068 14,437 22,933,063 Used		2,949,848	•	•	44,591	61,647,583	1,007	735,268	13,758	640,202	51	2,650	471,586	63,494,639
New 114,313 353,036,693 813 12,936,956 Used 47,318 67,805,237 846 4,097,567 Total 161,631 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 New 135,812 41,248,994 1,078 15,927,786 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 New 15,03 1,437 22,933,063 New 15,043 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 New 150,734 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 New 150,735 425,673,696 74,337 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 76,751 350,692,392 New 78,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,601 Used 3,600,		14,648,176	•	•	131,795	355,108,558	4,455	8,872,668	30,120	1,481,937	158	5,029	1,271,507	366,734,669
Used 47,318 67,805,237 846 4,097,567 Total 161,631 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 New 135,812 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 Total 179,803 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 1,5657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Lotal 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,337 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 76,751 350,692,392 New 78,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,61 Used 3,746 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685		12,936,956	•	•	115,126	365,973,649	3,080	6,932,770	19,804	1,008,172	98	2,960	919,744	374,834,335
Total 161,631 420,841,930 1,659 17,034,523 New 135,812 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 Lotal 179,803 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Iotal 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 7,84 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Jotal 256,794,389 70,464 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 New <td></td> <td>4,097,567</td> <td>٠</td> <td>•</td> <td>48,164</td> <td>71,902,804</td> <td>1,035</td> <td>824,060</td> <td>14,771</td> <td>749,298</td> <td>99</td> <td>3,058</td> <td>557,147</td> <td>74,033,309</td>		4,097,567	٠	•	48,164	71,902,804	1,035	824,060	14,771	749,298	99	3,058	557,147	74,033,309
New 135,812 412,848,994 1,078 15,927,786 Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 Total 179,803 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 1,5657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Iotal 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Iotal 96,513,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 78,359 252,219,795 70,859 95,750,486 Iotal 92,853 256,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 7519,007		17,034,523	•	•	163,290	437,876,453	4,115	7,756,830	34,575	1,757,470	152	6,018	1,476,891	448,867,644
Used 43,991 58,156,836 837 3,677,206 Total 179,803 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 1,5657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Iotal 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 3,674,533 70,464 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used		15,927,786	٠	•	136,890	428,776,780	3,222	7,782,225	23,439	1,207,521	93	3,593	1,151,652	438,918,178
Total 179,803 471,005,829 1,915 19,604,992 New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 Total 188,311 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Lotal 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used 3,807 23,811,381 4,978 7,519,007 Used		3,677,206	•	•	44,828	61,834,041	882	573,922	13,866	670,422	85	3,185	624,711	63,703,096
New 144,706 512,708,640 1,437 22,933,063 Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 Total 188,311 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 82,044 238,109,376 72,800 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 10,804 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2,808 10,808 10,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 2	•	19,604,992	•	•	181,718	490,610,821	4,104	8,356,146	37,305	1,877,943	175	6,778	1,776,364	502,621,274
Used 43,605 59,053,103 1,309 6,102,114 Total 188,311 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Iotal 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 7 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 7 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 7 Used 76,094 237,366,559 55,656<		22,933,063	•	•	146,143	535,641,703	3,488	8,786,595	31,948	1,621,506	131	4,007	1,499,448	547,549,252
Total 188,311 571,761,743 2,746 29,035,177 New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used 3,806 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used 3,807 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 2,389,284 25,666 296,408,033 2,510,07 New		6,102,114	•	•	44,914	65,155,217	1,053	990,127	13,614	660,061	88	3,377	713,833	67,519,237
New 111,834 304,581,863 58,319 318,735,927 USed 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 USed 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 USed 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 USed 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 10,804 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2,808 10,80		29,035,177	•	•	191,057	600,796,919	4,541	9,776,722	45,562	2,281,567	217	7,384	2,213,280	615,068,488
Used 15,403 15,657,068 18,432 31,956,464 Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 7,044 7,519,007 New 70,707 238,128,163 55,656 296,408,033 2,519,007		318,735,927	4,689	68,950,941	174,842	692,268,731	3,615	8,947,301	39,525	2,007,456	183	6,208	2,617,243	705,840,730
Total 127,237 320,238,930 76,751 350,692,392 New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used 3,806 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Used 3,807 2,381,109,376 78,179 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 2,389,284 235,656 296,408,033 25,519,07 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,682 343,062,874 25,692 <td< td=""><td></td><td>31,956,464</td><td>3,657</td><td>14,573,392</td><td>37,492</td><td>62,186,924</td><td>1,285</td><td>1,380,648</td><td>16,635</td><td>822,689</td><td>91</td><td>3,325</td><td>884,049</td><td>65,274,310</td></td<>		31,956,464	3,657	14,573,392	37,492	62,186,924	1,285	1,380,648	16,635	822,689	91	3,325	884,049	65,274,310
New 150,795 425,673,696 74,387 419,347,706 Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 1,286 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2,888,128,118,118,118,118,118,118,118,11		350,692,392	8,346	83,524,333	212,334	754,455,656	4,900	10,327,949	56,160	2,830,145	274	9,533	3,501,291	771,115,041
Used 9,716 9,461,993 12,195 18,167,826 Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 7 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 7 Lotal 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 2		419,347,706	6,357	100,120,378	231,539	945,141,780	3,345	8,062,560	48,645	2,470,656	218	8,898	3,653,589	959,328,585
Total 160,511 435,135,689 86,582 437,515,533 New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 7,519,007 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 7,041 7,041 7,519,007 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,628 343,062,874 2,518,007		18,167,826	2,982	11,391,308	24,893	39,021,127	1,094	1,174,710	13,020	661,280	130	3,633	1,066,357	41,923,473
New 87,359 252,219,795 70,859 391,563,661 Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 1,08ed 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2,086,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108		437,515,533	9,339	111,511,685	256,432	984,162,907	4,439	9,237,270	61,665	3,131,936	348	12,531	4,719,945	1,001,252,058
Used 5,494 3,574,593 8,305 9,572,046 Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 2 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 2		391,563,661	926'9	106,869,490	165,174	750,652,946	2,891	7,160,020	44,826	2,286,798	265	8,344	3,652,038	763,751,803
Total 92,853 255,794,389 79,164 401,135,707 New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,486,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 2 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 2		9,572,046	2,341	8,179,692	16,140	21,326,332	852	919,316	11,850	585,349	88	4,488	1,446,214	24,277,210
New 78,138 236,090,266 70,890 405,488,685 Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 2 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 2 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 2		401,135,707	9,297	115,049,182	181,314	771,979,278	3,743	8,079,336	929'95	2,872,148	353	12,832	5,098,252	788,029,014
Used 3,906 2,019,110 7,280 9,575,377 Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874	-	405,488,685	7,285	114,757,314	156,313	756,336,265	2,999	7,972,100	40,527	1,997,236	298	6,332	2,740,562	769,046,163
Total 82,044 238,109,376 78,170 415,064,062 New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874 3,306,2874 3,306,2874		9,575,377	2,652	9,195,392	13,838	20,789,879	392	1,051,400	11,280	548,740	95	4,272	1,134,480	23,524,499
New 72,217 234,971,315 50,678 288,889,026 Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874		415,064,062	9,937	123,952,706	170,151	777,126,144	3,991	9,023,500	51,807	2,545,976	330	10,604	3,875,042	792,570,662
Used 3,877 2,389,244 4,978 7,519,007 Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874		288,889,026	22,511	254,668,283	145,406	778,528,624	2,318	5,781,125	37,432	1,870,154	216	5,020	2,259,892	788,439,795
Total 76,094 237,360,559 55,656 296,408,033 New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874		7,519,007	5,773	18,275,929	14,628	28,184,180	1,065	1,100,750	13,044	640,880	92	3,933	1,084,140	31,009,950
New 70,707 238,128,163 58,828 343,062,874	_	296,408,033	28,284	272,944,212	160,034	806,712,804	3,383	6,881,875	50,476	2,511,034	31	8,953	3,344,032	819,449,745
		343,062,874	24,962	295,466,377	154,497	876,657,414	3,100	8,549,311	37,315	1,868,471	323	3,851	2,176,629	889,251,825
Used 6,046 4,511,483 8,715 18,130,459 8		18,130,459	8,812	30,725,134	23,573	53,367,076	1,428	1,616,041	15,469	764,350	9/	3,606	974,109	56,721,576
242,639,646 67,543 361,193,332		361,193,332	33,774	326,191,511	178,070	930,024,490	4,528	10,165,352	52,784	2,632,821	330	7,457	3,150,738	945,973,401

(1) With effect from 1 Jan 2003 motor cars with an engine capacity greater than 1900cc and less than 2000cc were registered in Category A3. Note: The registrations shown are gross i.e. they include those vehicle registrations which are exempt from VRT.





EXCISE DUTY ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

TABLE EX13

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Year	Leaded	Unleaded	Super Plus)	Aviation	MHLO Qua	ntities and Re	ceipts Totals
	Petrol Quantity)	Petrol Quantity	Unleaded(a) Quantity	Gasoline Quantity	Quantity	%	Net Excise
	(Litres '000)	(Litres '000)	(Litres '000)	(Litres '000)	(Litres '000)	Change	Receipts €
1994	684,022	643,437	-	898	1,328,357	4.7%	481,094,999
1995	604,189	778,577	-	1,146	1,383,912	4.2%	499,270,101
1996	515,704	912,972	25,458	1,076	1,455,210	5.2%	536,057,240
1997	410,081	1,089,230	64,120	1,255	1,564,686	7.5%	601,992,877
1998	270,880	1,439,227	35,481	1,004	1,746,592	11.6%	676,986,641
1999	145,885	1,719,089	28,752	1,570	1,895,296	8.5%	720,423,013
2000	562	1,953,652	61,602	1,794	2,017,611	6.5%	754,836,182
2001	-	2,044,439	20,792	1,897	2,067,128	2.5%	725,253,938
2002	-	2,120,055	10,588	1,683	2,132,326	3.2%	854,233,407
2003	-	2,114,341	7,659	1,959	2,123,959	-0.4%	853,784,336
2004	-	2,187,822	5,826	2,031	2,195,679	3.4%	970,701,504

(a) A separate excise rate for super plus unleaded petrol was introduced with effect from 1st September 1996 and clearances only refer from that date on.

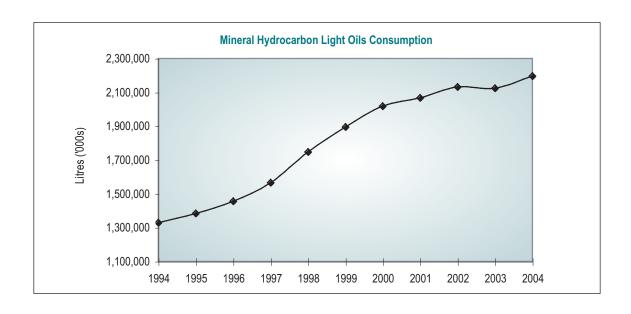


TABLE EX14
Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

Year	Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	(Change)	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Litre(a)		(Cent)	(Cent)	Content		Price		of
	(Cent)				(Cent)		(Cent)		Price
1994	73.1	-0.3%	34.8	12.69	47.46	3.3%	25.68	-6.5%	64.9%
1995	73.0	-0.2%	34.8	12.67	47.44	0.0%	25.57	-0.4%	65.0%
1996	78.2	7.1%	35.8	13.57	49.39	4.1%	28.83	12.7%	63.1%
1997	77.7	-0.6%	37.4	13.49	50.87	3.0%	26.84	-6.9%	65.5%
1998	73.1	-5.9%	37.4	12.69	50.08	-1.6%	23.06	-14.1%	68.5%
1999	81.0	10.8%	37.4	14.06	51.45	2.7%	29.56	28.2%	63.5%
2000	95.5	17.9%	37.4	16.57	53.96	4.9%	41.53	40.5%	56.5%
2001	78.6	-17.7%	34.8	13.10	47.95	-11.1%	30.65	-26.2%	61.0%
2002	89.0	13.2%	40.1	15.45	55.58	15.9%	33.42	9.0%	62.5%
2003	85.6	-3.8%	40.1	14.86	54.99	-1.1%	30.61	-8.4%	64.2%
2004	100.8	17.8%	44.27	17.49	61.76	12.3%	39.04	27.5%	61.3%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1994-2004 35.3%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE 37.8% TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE 52.0% TAX CONTENT 30.1%



EXCISE DUTY ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS

Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport. The oils referred to in this Table include diesel oil, kerosene, fuel and lubricating oils and white spirit.

TABLE EX15
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

ther Sorts	Net Excise Receipts	(4)	388,535,435	413,438,070	466,553,311	529,818,924	623,563,712	709,600,010	740,784,550	643,997,643	772,173,515	842,622,651	987,486,948
Total Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts	Percent Change		6.3%	3.9%	7.6%	5.3%	17.2%	12.5%	1.2%	7.8%	-2.9%	4.5%	%0 '9
Total Hydr	Quantity (Litres '000)		3,943,146	4,095,013	4,406,107	4,638,879	5,435,486	6,112,270	6,186,276	6,669,231	6,277,836	5,996,551	6.354.764
Residual Fuel Oil	Net Excise Receipts	(4)	13,325,836	12,857,048	13,562,382	14,647,365	19,046,503	22,135,634	19,384,059	21,359,044	16,160,307	10,453,038	12.415.116
Residual Fuel Oil Other Purposes	Quantity (Litres '000)		355,725	344,885	361,311	313,483	331,145	340,078	311,278	373,206	266,906	271,313	198.877
Residual Fuel Oil Generation of	Quantity (Litres '000)		646,907	613,228	648,445	775,261	1,086,955	1,307,962	1,131,777	1,223,991	933,396	521,031	750.955
Fuel Oil Used in the Manufacture	Quantity (Litres '000)		249,775	359,203	262,812	295,226	331,093	338,292	367,185	342,001	328,384	356,927	326.994
Other Oils(c)	Net Excise Receipts	Ψ		•		•		33,724,243	25,483,634	30,195,406	29,806,040	31,095,137	33.458.184
Other	Quantity (Litres '000)		•					706,406	788,904	950,223	939,289	983,414	1.052.520
Other Oils (a)(b)	Net Excise Receipts	(4)	75,064,716	75,114,057	86,989,692	86,454,551	95,282,481	70,432,800	71,956,051	72,955,320	65,990,577	69,610,348	70.879.147
Other O	Quantity (Litres '000)		1,637,904	1,641,045	1,897,799	1,885,872	2,067,897	1,567,061	1,595,707	1,629,694	1,546,867	1,564,981	1.581.434
	Net Excise Receipts		300,144,882	325,466,965	366,001,237	428,717,008	509,234,728	583,307,332	623,960,807	519,487,873	660,216,592	731,464,128	870.734.501
Auto Diesel	Percent Change		9.4%	8.0%	8.7%	10.8%	18.2%	14.5%	7.5%	8.0%	5.2%	1.6%	6.3%
	Quantity (Litres '000)		1,052,835	1,136,652	1,235,740	1,369,037	1,618,396	1,852,470	1,991,424	2,150,116	2,262,994	2,298,884	2.443.984
	Year		1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004



⁽b) There is a full repayment of duty on these oils when used in the engines of sea fishing boats and a partial repayment when used in horticulture production.

⁽c) This category refers to Kerosene only. Prior to 1999 clearances of Kerosene are included with Other Oils (a)(b). A separate excise rate for Kerosene was introduced with effect from 1 December 1999.



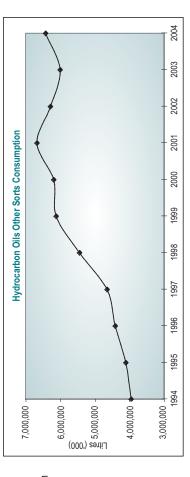


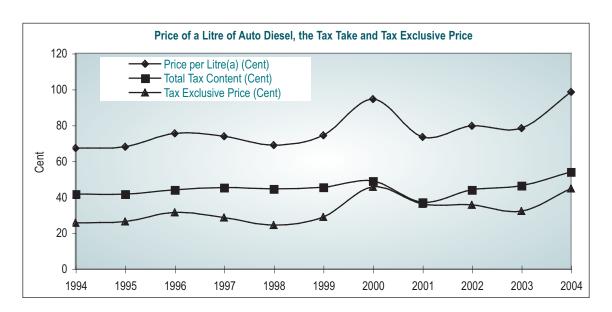
TABLE EX16
Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel

Year	Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Litre(a)	_			Content	_	Price	-	of
	(Cent)		(Cent)	(Cent)	(Cent)		(Cent)		Price
1994	67.3	-1.3%	29.90	11.68	41.58	3.5%	25.72	-8.2%	61.8%
1995	68.1	1.1%	29.90	11.81	41.71	0.3%	26.35	2.4%	61.3%
1996	75.4	10.8%	30.95	13.09	44.04	5.6%	31.38	19.1%	58.4%
1997	73.9	-2.0%	32.52	12.83	45.35	3.0%	28.55	-9.0%	61.4%
1998	68.8	-6.9%	32.52	11.94	44.47	-1.9%	24.35	-14.7%	64.6%
1999	74.4	8.1%	32.52	12.91	45.43	2.2%	28.98	19.0%	61.1%
2000	94.6	27.1%	32.52	16.42	48.94	7.7%	45.66	57.6%	51.7%
2001	73.4	-22.4%	24.90	12.23	37.14	-24.1%	36.25	-20.6%	50.6%
2002	79.7	8.6%	30.19	13.83	44.03	18.6%	35.67	-1.6%	55.2%
2003	78.4	-1.6%	32.67	13.61	46.28	5.1%	32.12	-10.0%	59.0%
2004	98.6	25.8%	36.81	17.11	53.92	16.5%	44.68	39.1%	54.7%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1994 - 2004 35.3%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE 46.5% TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE 73.8% TAX CONTENT 29.7%



EXCISE DUTY ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG)

TABLE EX17

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

	Fully Duty P	aid	Partly Re	bated(a)	Tota	al
Year	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts
		€		€		€
1994	11,747	846,459	246,450	5,830,960	258,197	6,677,419
1995	9,885	682,214	244,063	5,795,049	253,948	6,477,263
1996	7,750	558,464	261,687	5,626,682	269,437	6,185,146
1997	6,593	475,085	256,663	4,651,965	263,256	5,127,050
1998	5,182	366,718	268,464	4,874,564	273,646	5,241,282
1999	4,234	262,993	260,064	4,684,455	264,298	4,947,448
2000	3,577	296,056	284,589	5,015,158	288,166	5,311,214
2001	2,571	135,688	277,311	4,971,042	279,882	5,106,730
2002	2,256	107,602	267,218	4,769,503	269,474	4,877,105
2003	1,958	93,663	273,674	4,970,760	275,632	5,064,423
2004	1,748	77,343	279,022	5,078,898	280,770	5,156,241

⁽a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.

EXCISE DUTY ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS

Excise duty on cigarettes consists of a specific rate of duty levied per one thousand cigarettes together with a fixed percentage of the price at which the cigarettes are sold by retail All other tobacco products are charged at a specific rate of duty per kilogram.

TABLE EX18

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

			Sugar.	ities iverallied for	guantities inclaimed for more deciples and incl. Excise incomples	Evelse Necelpts			
		Cigarettes			J	Other Tobacco Products			
				Cigars	Fine Cut	Other			
Year	Quantity	Percent				Smoking	Total Oth	Total OtherTobacco	Total Net
	s,000	Change	Receipts	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Receipts	Receipts
			⊕					Ψ	Ψ
1994	5,958,971	3.9%	561,382,704	75,465	120,027	89,748	285,240	25,026,600	586,409,304
1995	6,365,349	%8.9	642,435,251	78,965	121,966	88,959	289,890	25,945,957	668,381,208
1996	6,108,500	-4.0%	648,936,117	73,824	131,266	79,176	284,266	27,935,911	676,872,028
1997	6,272,348	2.7%	700,450,183	78,333	108,173	72,826	259,332	26,619,076	727,069,259
1998	6,422,783	2.4%	753,895,315	80,313	116,007	20,506	265,226	28,699,359	782,594,673
1999	6,868,335	%6.9	830,507,274	777.62	126,128	65,878	271,783	31,004,790	861,512,064
2000	6,848,022	-0.3%	923,092,056	81,644	123,897	60,823	266,364	35,560,329	958,652,385
2001	6,771,984	-1.1%	1,102,290,292	82,644	147,165	60,305	290,114	39,533,438	1,141,823,730
2002	7,015,554	3.6%	1,099,474,355	79,277	135,569	52,570	267,416	37,842,856	1,137,317,211
2003	6,295,263	-10.3%	1,119,452,754	75,965	111,904	47,129	234,998	37,795,038	1,157,247,791
2004	5,330,593	-15.2%	1,024,589,939	26,090	112,321	38,859	207,270	34,562,167	1,059,152,106

Note:
From 25 February 1993, Other Tobacco Products were reclassified into two new categories, (1) "Fine Cut Tobacco", replaced the existing category "Other Tobacco" and (2) "Other Smoking Tobacco" replaced "Sweetened Tobacco", "Hard Pressed" and "Other Pipe."

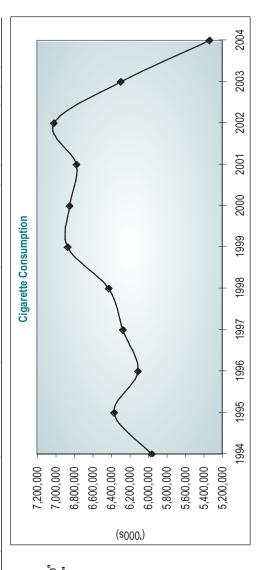


TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

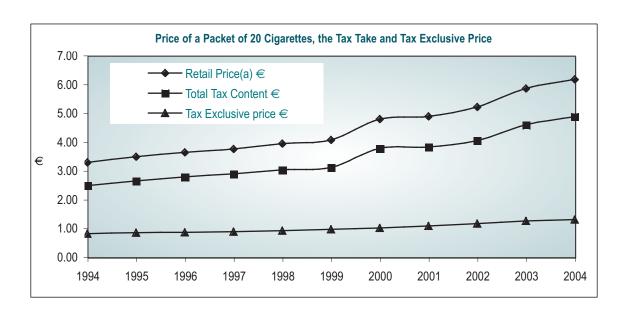
Year	Retail	Percent	E	xcise Conter	nt	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Total
(Mid	Price(a)	Change		Ad		Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	Tax as %
Nov)			Specific	Valorem	Total		Content		Price		of price
	€		€	€	€	€	€		€		
1994	3.28	4.5%	1.35	0.55	1.90	0.57	2.47	4.9%	0.81	3.3%	75.4%
1995	3.48	6.1%	1.45	0.59	2.04	0.60	2.64	6.8%	0.84	3.9%	75.9%
1996	3.63	4.3%	1.53	0.61	2.15	0.63	2.78	5.1%	0.85	1.8%	76.5%
1997	3.75	3.3%	1.59	0.63	2.23	0.65	2.88	3.6%	0.87	2.4%	76.7%
1998	3.93	4.8%	1.65	0.69	2.34	0.68	3.02	5.1%	0.91	4.0%	76.9%
1999	4.06	3.3%	1.70	0.71	2.40	0.70	3.11	2.9%	0.95	4.8%	76.6%
2000	4.78	17.7%	2.06	0.89	2.94	0.83	3.77	21.4%	1.01	5.7%	79.0%
2001	4.88	2.1%	2.07	0.92	3.00	0.81	3.81	0.9%	1.07	6.4%	78.1%
2002	5.20	6.5%	2.16	0.97	3.14	0.90	4.04	6.0%	1.16	8.2%	77.7%
2003	5.84	12.4%	2.50	1.08	3.58	1.01	4.59	13.6%	1.25	7.9%	78.6%
2004	6.16	5.5%	2.67	1.13	3.80	1.07	4.87	6.0%	1.29	3.6%	79.0%

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

1994-2004 35.3%

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES 87.8% TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES 60.5% TAX CONTENT 96.7%



EXCISE LICENCES

TABLE EX20

Numbers and Net Receipts

	2	002	2	1003	2	2004
<u> </u>	Numbers	Net	Numbers	Net	Numbers	Net
	Issued	Receipts	Issued	Receipts	Issued	Receipts
		€		€		€
CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES						
MANUFACTURERS						
1. Brewers for sale	14	4,024	23	6,000	33	9,500
2. Cider Manufactures	5	1,500	3	750	_	· •
3. Distillers	-	-	5	1,500	3	750
4. Rectifiers and Componders	23	6,266	23	6,512	10	2,750
5. Sweet Makers	-	-	2	1,262	-	-
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	42	11,790	56	16,024	46	13,000
DEALERS						
1. Spirits	295	72,528	267	66,236	283	72,250
2. Beer	225	53,028	207	53,262	231	59,000
3. Wine and Sweet	432	108,305	462	116,250	494	127,000
4. Spirits and Wine	3	750	4	1,000	3	750
TOTAL DEALERS	955	234,611	940	236,748	1,011	259,000
RETAILERS						
Retailers of Spirits:						
1.Publicians viz.;-						
-ull	9,869	7,800,438	9,713	7,388,189	9,946	8,455,779
Six-Day	14	3,755	11	3,005	7	2,260
Early-Closing	4	1,000	2	1,645	6	1,755
Six-Day and Early-Closing	8	5,793	5	1,250	5	1,250
Additional Duty - number of Licences issued	d 1	1,779		4,190	-	3,684
TOTAL PUBLICANS	9,896	7,812,764	9,731	7,398,279	9,964	8,464,728
2. Off-Licences	808	203,027	785	195,500	983	247,000
3. Special Restaurant Renewal	279	73,555	303	77,508	348	88,500
Restricted Licence Conversion	3	9,522	1	3,174	1	3,174
TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS	1,090	286,104	1,089	276,182	1,332	338,674
Retailers of Beer:						
5. On Licence viz.:- Full	8	1,496	10	2,500	11	2,750
O#1!	763	191,273	786	196,750	990	248,500
6. Off-Licences	100	,		.00,.00		,

TABLE EX20 - continued

Numbers and Net Receipts

	2	002	2	003		2004
	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €
Retailers of Cider & Perry:						
7. Off-Licences	10	2,500	11	3,000	11	2,750
TOTAL CIDER & PERRY RETAILERS	10	2,500	11	3,000	11	2,750
Retailers of Wine:						
B. On-Licences viz.:- Full	2,444	622,725	2,401	620,099	2,181	558,762
9. Off-Licences	2,023	515,197	2,392	611,349	2,790	710,265
TOTAL WINE RETAILERS	4,467	1,137,923	4,793	1,231,448	4,971	1,269,027
Retailers of Sweets:						
10. On-Licences	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Off-Licences	3	750	-	-	3	1,000
TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS	3	750	-	-	3	1,000
12. Passenger Vessels - Annual	34	9,266	25	7,000	30	7,500
13. Passenger Aircraft	130	32,500	61	15,250	136	34,000
14. Railway Restaurant Cars	103	25,750	1	250	103	25,750
15. Special Restaurant Fee	33	129,370	31	117,955	27	106,540
16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion	3	9,510	3	9,514	5	15,863
TOTAL	303	206,396	121	149,969	301	189,653
TOTAL CLASS A	17,537	9,885,606	17,537	9,510,899	18,640	10,789,082
1 Auctioneers	1,655	425,571	1,766	449,778	1,928	487,000
2 Auction Permits	269	68,000	261	65,250	289	72,250
Bookmakers Licences	560	139,813	584	145,124	535	131,470
4 Gaming	125	80,439	141	70,090	109	62,590
5 Gaming Machines	11,344	2,019,282	12,662	2,918,210	9,229	2,337,600
6 House Agents	6	750	6	1,000	9	1,000
7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners	- 2 E 4 0	- CE4 004	0.000	604.074	0.000	640.050
8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors	2,548	654,921 76	2,633	681,071	2,382	618,652
9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors 10 Amusement Machines	7,192	76 854,221	7,461	921,993	6,550	795,827
11 Methylated Spirit Makers	9	1,710	17	3,800	9	1,710
12 Methylated Spirit Retailers	732	9,468	687	8,619	896	11,040
13 Tobacco Manufacturers	5	950	4	760	5	1,140
14 Bookmaker 361A(Tote)	-	-	-	-		.,
15 Other (instances)	-	-	-	1,595	-	-
TOTAL CLASS B	24,445	4,255,200	26,222	5,267,290	21,941	4,520,279

Stamp Duties

Table SD1 Classification of Net Receipt

Table SD2 Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2004

Table SD3 Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under six main categories of charge which are as follows:

(1) Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases, mortgages and settlements

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty now in force are as follows:-

Residential Property

Consideration	First Time Buyer Rate	First Time Buyer Rate*	Full Rate
Not exceeding €127,000	Exempt	Exempt	Exempt
€127,001 - €190,500	Exempt	Exempt	3.00%
€190,501 - €254,000	3.00%	Exempt	4.00%
€254,001 - €317,500	3.75%	Exempt	5.00%
€317,501 - €381,000	4.50%	3.00%	6.00%
€381,001 - €635,000	7.50%	6.00%	7.50%
Exceeding €635,000	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%

^{*}These rates apply to instruments executed on or after 2 December 2004.

Non-Residential Property

Consideration	Rate of Duty
Not exceeding €10,000	Exempt
€10,001 - €20,000	1%
€20,001 - €30,000	2%
€30,001 - €40,000	3%
€40,001 - €70,000	4%
€70,001 - €80,000	5%
€80,001 - €100,000	6%
€100,001 - €120,000	7%
€120,001 - €150,000	8%
Exceeding €150,000	9%

In the case of gifts, the duty is charged at the same rates on the value of the property. Where the transfer is between certain classes of relatives, the maximum rate is one half of the above rates whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

The ad valorem rates apply also to the consideration, other than the rent, in the case of leases.

Various exemptions and reliefs have been provided for. For example, certain transfers and leases of houses and apartments are exempt from stamp duty. Mortgages not exceeding €254,000 are exempt from stamp duty. Where that sum is exceeded, the rate is 0.1% of the amount secured, subject to a maximum duty of €630.

(2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of 1% of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares.

(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies capital duty is imposed at the rate of 1% (0.5% on or after 2 December 2004) on the assets contributed to a capital company.

(4) Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc.

Cheques, drafts, bills of exchange and promissory notes are chargeable with duty of 15 cent.

Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of \le 40 p.a. ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of \le 10 p.a. and combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of \le 20 p.a.

(5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of 2% on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of €1.

The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84" loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.

(6) Levy on Certain Financial Institutions

A stamp duty is levied on certain financial institutions at a rate of 50% of the DIRT payable by each institution in 2001, subject to a ceiling, for the years 2003, 2004 and 2005.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

TABLE SD1
Classification of Net Receipt

Category of charge	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
	€	€	€	€	€	€
(1) Land and property other than stocks and shares	551,317,549	674,146,299	670,865,515	665,877,753	1,075,014,734	1,460,934,182
(2) Stocks, shares, etc.: transfers, composition duty on transfers	226,373,716	231,402,374	345,795,876	302,881,353	255,775,604	260,501,095
(3) Companies' Capital Duty	19,131,118	48,987,437	76,085,499	27,844,643	21,027,005	24,365,565
(4) Cheques, bill of exchange, etc.	36,874,855	41,512,732	44,703,084	47,556,426	99,602,290	112,017,899
(5) Insurance and miscellaneous	79,422,698	93,836,997	85,076,403	94,836,783	109,795,662	109,099,622
(6) Levy on certain financial institutions	-	-	-	-	103,179,037	102,754,752
Total of all stamp duties	913,119,936	1,089,885,839	1,222,526,377	1,138,996,958	1,664,394,332	2,069,673,115

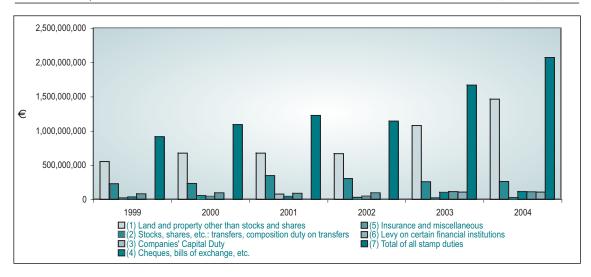


TABLE SD2

Other statistics relating to Stamp Duties in the six years ended 2004

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Instruments presented for adjudication	27,039	27,510	30,650	29,306	31,342	30,660
Sales and Leases of land Number of transactions of which Particulars were presented	124,999	105,952	125,428	128,419	151,185	169,060

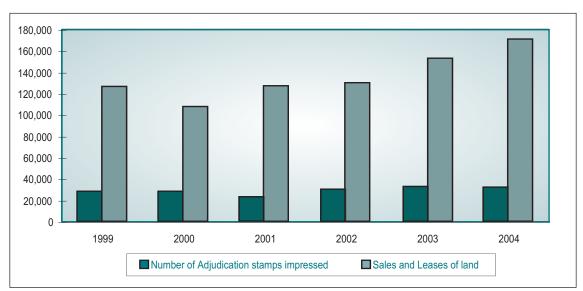
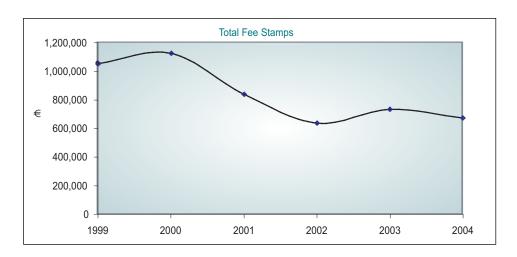


TABLE SD3

Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

	1999 €	2000 €	2001 €	2002 €	2003 €	2004 €
Companies' Registration	74,121	89,809	81,239	68,686	63,469	67,313
Official Arbitration (land)	11,797	9,206	49,177	40,808	68,834	24,126
Registration of Deeds	965,637	1,025,366	706,553	523,704	597,778	577,133
Total fee Stamps	1,051,555	1,124,381	836,969	633,198	730,080	668,572



Capital Acquisitions Tax

Table CAT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

• Table CAT2 Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax

classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary

Trust Tax and Probate Tax

Table CAT3 Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 – Rate of Tax

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

(a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and incumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold (known as the "threshold amount") has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force at the time the gift or inheritance is made (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds applying to a gift or an inheritance, i.e. €381,000, €38,100 and €19,050 respectively. Each group threshold is determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer. The group thresholds are indexed each year in line with inflation. The indexed group thresholds applicable to gifts and inheritances taken in 2004 are as follows:

- (a) €456,438: this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child:
- (b) €45,644: included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
- (c) €22,822: this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance, where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first €3,000 taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property by 90%;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property by 90%; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.

(b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property which was subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or which became subject to a discretionary trust after that date. The current rate of tax is 6%. In certain cases, the 6% rate can be reduced to 3%.

An annual inheritance tax at the rate of 1% applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as discretionary trust tax in this Report.

(c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of 2% applied to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold since 1993. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was £40,000.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

TABLE CAT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Year	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt	
	€	€	
1999	192,588,793	192,275,660	
2000	222,164,802	223,089,988	
2001	168,767,237	167,758,371	
2002	150,206,000	150,889,067	
2003	214,167,000	213,335,365	
2004	190,064,000	190,058,657	

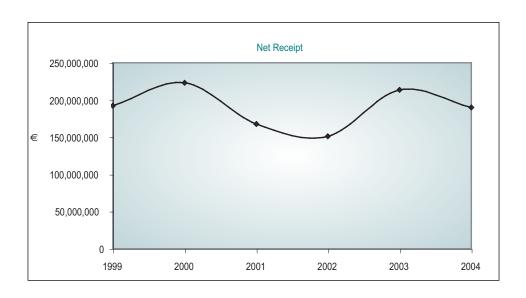


TABLE CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax,
Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

Capital Acquisitions	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Tax	€	€	€	€	€	€
Inheritance Tax	133,731,623	154,723,513	121,504,568	128,062,522	130,653,240	171,293,533
Gift Tax	13,345,483	15,417,767	13,752,087	13,147,217	26,540,077	14,404,771
Discretionary Trust Tax	13,460,187	15,271,597	11,028,235	4,306,573	53,501,778	1,560,673
Probate Tax	31,722,729	37,514,394	21,405,405	5,375,506	2,551,072	2,763,498
Total	192,260,022	222,927,271	167,690,295	150,891,818	213,246,166	190,022,475

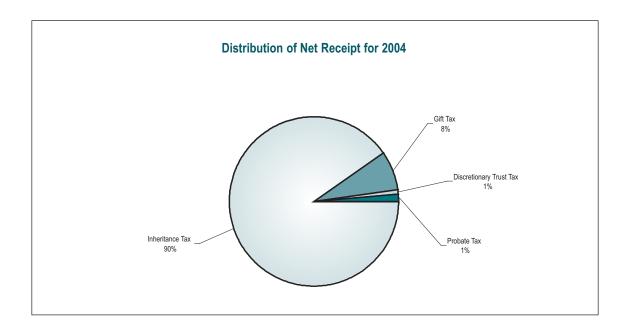


TABLE CAT3

Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax

The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

Portion of Value	Rate of Tax
	%
The threshold amount	Nil
The balance	20

Residential Property Tax (RPT)

• Table RPT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if s/he had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of 1.5% on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were £101,000 and £30,100 respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997. Even though RPT has been abolished the Clearance Certificate procedure remains in place in relation to the sale of certain residential properties to assist Revenue in the collection of outstanding tax.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by £10,000 or less (£15,000, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by $\frac{1}{10}$ th for each qualifying child.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of the residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

TABLE RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Year	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt	
	€	€	
 1999	1,767,475	1,767,899	
2000	2,025,232	2,024,970	
2001	1,651,929	1,651,747	
2002	827,000	827,139	
2003	404,000	403,871	
2004	382,000	381,641	

Income Tax

•	Table IT1	Taxation in force for the years 1999-2000 to 2004
•	Table IT2	Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
•	Table IT3	Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts
•	Table IT4	Numbers of Employers and Employees
•	Table IT5	Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2004
•	Table IT6	Cost of allowances and reliefs 2001 and 2002

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.

Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -

- (i) all income, wheresoever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company), resident in the State; and
- (ii) all income, to whomsoever it accrues, arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.

For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 – see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

For married couples three options are available -

- (a) to be assessed as single persons,
- (b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
- (c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system. This tax credit system replaces the Tax-Free Allowance and Tax Table based system, which operated up to 5 April 2001. Tax Tables and Table Allowances are no longer a feature of the PAYE system. The move to a tax credit system has been accomplished by the gradual introduction of standard rated allowances in recent years. The standard rating of allowances equalises the value of tax free allowances to all taxpayers. Thus in such a system every €1,000 of a personal tax allowances is now worth €200 to each taxpayer i.e. €1,000 @ 20%.

Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April 2001 to 31 December 2001.

Please note that the amounts shown in the columns headed 2001 in the attached Table IT1 are in respect of the "short" tax year and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts for earlier years.

TABLE IT1

Taxation in force for the years 1999-2000 to 2004

	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004
			* *	-		
Rates of tax (excluding	24% on first	without	without	without	without	without
income levy) for every £ or €	£14,000	dependent	dependent	dependent	dependent	dependent
of chargeable income	46% on	children 22%	children 20%	children 20%	children 20%	children 20%
· ·	remainder	on first £17,000	on first £14,800	on first €28,000	on first €28,000	on first €28,000
Standard Rate		44% on	42% on	42% on	42% on	42% on
- 20% for 2001, 2002 and 2003	3	remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder
- 22% for 2000-2001,						
- 24% for 1998-99 and 1999-20	000,	with dependent	with dependent	with dependent	with dependent	with dependent
		children 22%	children 20%	children 20%	children 20%	children 20%
		on first £20.150	on first £17,131	on first €32,000	on first €32,000	on first €32,000
		44% on	42% on	42% on	42% on	42% on
		remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder
Married persons (a)	24% on first	one spouse	one spouse	one spouse	one spouse	one spouse
(joint assessment)	£28,000	with income	with income	with income	with income	with income
,	46% on	22% on first	20% on first	20% on first	20% on first	20% on first
	remainder	£28,000	£21,460	€37,000	€37,000	€37,000
		44% on	42% on	42% on	42% on	42% on
		remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder
		both spouses	both spouses	both spouses	both spouses	both spouses
		with income	with income	with income	with income	with income
		22% on first	20% on first	20% on first	20% on first	20% on first
		£28,000	£21,460	€37,000	€37,000	€37,000
		(with an increase	(with an increase	(with an increase	(with an increase	(with an increase
		of £6,000 max.)	of £8,140 max.)	of €19,000 max.)	of €19,000 max.)	of €19,000 max.)
		44% on	42% on	42% on	42% on	42% on
		remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder	remainder
Everytian limiter (h)						
Exemption limits: (b) Single or Widowed persons:						
Under 65 years	£4 100	£4,100	£3.034	€5,210	€5,210	€ 5 210
65 and under 75 years	£4,100 £6,500	£7,500	£6,290	€3,210 €13,000	€5,210 €15,000	€5,210 €15,500
• 75 years and over	£6,500	£7,500	£6,290	€13,000 €13,000	€15,000 €15,000	€15,500 €15,500
Married persons:	20,300	£1,500	10,290	€13,000	€15,000	€15,500
	CO 200	00 000	CC 060	C10 100	C10 400	£10.400
 Under 65 years 65 and under 75 years	£8,200 £13,000	£8,200 £15,000	£6,068 £12,580	€10,420 €26,000	€10,420 €31,000	€10,420 €31,000
• 75 years and over	£13,000	£15,000	£12,580	€26,000	€31,000	€31,000
Children under 16 years: • Additional Amount	CAEO	CAEO	£333	£E7E	£E7E	€E7E
Additional Amount Third and each	£450	£450	LJJJ	€575	€575	€575
	£650	£650	£481	€830	€830	€830
subsequent child	£000	LUUU	£401	€030	€030	€030

^{*}See notes at the end of Table

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1999-2000 to 2004

	1999-20	000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004
ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS,	@	@	@				
RELIEFS OR CREDITS GRANTED				Credit	Credit	Credit	Credit
TO INDIVIDUALS BY REFERENCE		46%	22%				
TO PERSONAL STATUS:							
Single Person	£4,200	-	£4,700	£814	€1,520	€1,520	€1,520
Married Person	£8,400	-	£9,400	£1,628	€3,040	€3,040	€3,040
Widowed Person:							
 In year of bereavement 	£8,400	-	£9,400	£1,628	€3,040	€3,040	€3,040
 Subsequent years 	£4,200	£500	£4,700	£814	€1,520	€1,520	€1,520
Widowed Person with Dependant:							
Child (additional)	£1,050	£2,650	£4,700	£814	€1,520	€1,520	€1,520
1st year of Bereavement	-	£5,000	£10,000	£2,000	€2,600	€2,600	€2,600
2nd year of Bereavement	-	£4.000	£8,000	£1,600	€2,100	€2,100	€2,100
3rd year of Bereavement	-	£3,000	£6,000	£1,200	€1,600	€1,600	€1,600
4th year of Bereavement	-	£2,000	£4,000	£800	€1,100	€1,100	€1,100
5th year of Bereavement	-	£1,000	£2,000	£400	€600	€600	€600
Single Parent – additional	£1,050	£3,150	£4,700	£814	€1,520	€1,520	€1,520
- Income Limit of Child	-	£720	£720	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
Incapacitated Child	-	£800	£1,600	£238	€500	€500	€500
-Income Limit of Child	-	£2,100	£2,100	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
Dependent Relative allowance	-	£110	£220	£33	€60	€60	€60
-Income Limit	-	£5,152	£5,536	£4,989	€9,332	€9,332	€10,373
Blind Person	-	£1,500	£3,000	£444	€800	€800	€800
Both Spouses Blind Age Allowance (Single/Widowed):	-	£3,000	£6,000	£888	€1,600	€1,600	€1,600
Person		£400	£800	£119	€205	€205	€205
Married		£800	£1,600	£238	€410	€410	€410
· Marieu		2000	21,000	2250	C+10	C+10	C+10
Employed person taking care of							
incapacitated person	-	£8,500	£8,500	£1,480	€30,000	€30,000	€30,000
Employee allowance (c)	£1,000	-	£1,000	£296	€660	€800	€1,040
Home Carers Credit (max) (d)	-	-	-	£444	€770	€770	€770

^{*} See notes at end of table

TABLE IT1 - continued

- CONTRACTOR	111 101 00 101 1110	jours root	7 2000 10 200 1		
1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004

Interest on deposits with effect from 1986-87, a retention tax at the standard rate is deductible at source by certain deposit takers (e.g. banks, building societies, Post Office Savings Bank etc.) from interest paid or credited on deposits of Irish residents. A deduction rate at less than the standard rate applies, subject to conditions, to certain deposits such as special saving accounts etc. No refunds of retention tax are payable except to certain specific categories including individuals aged 65 years or over or permanently incapacitated, who would not otherwise (because of personal reliefs, age exemption etc.) be liable to income tax on the relevant interest.

Double taxation relief

Tax is calculated in accordance with statutory provisions

ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND RELIEFS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS AS INCENTIVES AND FOR EXPENDITURE INCURRED:

Expenses incurred by an employee wholly, exclusively and necessarily in the performance of the duties of an employment (I) Car expenses – restricted by reference to following maximum

capital cost of car (e) $\pounds 16,000$ $\pounds 16,500$ $\pounds 17,000$ No limit No limit

Contributions by employees to approved superannuation funds

A deduction of up to 15% of remuneration, is allowable in respect of such contributions

Payments for retirement annuities

From 6 April 1999, for self-employed individuals, proprietary directors or employees who are not in an occupational pension scheme the maximum amount of pension contributions which qualify for tax relief are as follows:

Age	% of Net Relevant Ea	rnings					
Under	30 years of age	15%					
30 to 3	9 years of age	20%					
40 to 4	9 years of age	25%					
50 year	rs of age and over	30%					
The 30% limit also applies to persons whose income comes							

The 30% limit also applies to persons whose income comes wholly or mainly from specified activities.

Interest Paid in full Interest limit on personal borrowings:(g)

Married persons	£3,800	£4,000	£2,960	€5,080	€5,080	€5,080
Widowed persons	£2 780	£4,000	£2,960	€5,080	€5,080	€5,080
Single persons	£1,900	£2,000	£1,480	€2,540	€2,540	€2,540

^{*} See notes at end of table

		on in force for t				
1	999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004
Interest limit on money borrowed by an individual in acquiring an interest in an unquoted company:(h)–						
Where the individual has a material interest in the						
company	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Where the individual does not have a material interest in the company:	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Private company Other	£2,400	£2,400	£2,400	€3,050	€3,050	€3,050
Interest limit on money borrowed by an individual in acquiring an interest in a partnership: Where the individual is a partner of and has not, except in certain limited circumstances, recovered capital from the partnership	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
nterest limit on money borrowed o pay death duties	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
nterest limit on borrowings for pusiness purposes	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Medical insurance premiums (i)	A deduction in respect of premiums payable to an authorised insurer.					
Un-reimbursed health expense ncurred by a taxpayer on himself or herself or on any dependent of his/hers. (Excess over						
€125 per annum per person)(j)	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Contributions to permanent nealth benefit schemes	A deduction, subject to a maximum of 10% of total income, in respect of premiums and other contributions					

^{*} See notes at end of table

	Taxati	on in force for	the years 199	99-2000 to 200	4		
	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004	
Relief for rent paid in respect							
of private tenancies (k)							
Tenants aged 55 or under:							
Maximum deduction/credit:				Credit	Credit	Credit	
 Married persons 	£1,000	£1,500	£296	€508	€508	€508	
 Widowed persons 	£750	£1,125	£296	€508	€508	€508	
Single persons	£500	£750	£148	€254	€254	€254	
Tenants aged over 55.							
Maximum deduction/credit:							
 Married persons 	£2,000	£4,000	£592	€1,016	€1,016	€1,016	
 Single or Widowed persons 	£1,000	£2,000	£296	€508	€508	€508	
	(£1,500 for	(£3,000 for	(£592 for	(€1,016 for	(€1,016 for	(€1,016 for	
	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed	
	person)	person)	person)	person)	person)	person)	
Fees for courses in information technology and foreign languages	at least two academic years duration and (from 2000-2001) for post graduate courses of not less to one year and not more than four years duration. This relief was extended on similar conditions to students paying their own fees for approved part-time courses in publicly funded third level institution and in approved private colleges. For 1997- 98 the relief was also extended to distance education courses in the State offered by colleges outside the State. For the years 1997-98 et seq. relief is granted from income tax at the standard rate for tuition fees ranging from €315 to €1,270 paid in respect of approved training courses in the areas of informatechnology and foreign languages.						
Service charges	For the years 1996-97 et seq. relief is granted in respect of local authority service charges which are paid in full and on time by the person liable for them or by another person who resides on the premises to which the service charges relate. Relief for 1996-97 to 2001 is at the standard rate and applies in respect of service charges paid in the preceding calendar year with a maximum qualifying amount for relief of €195. For subsequent tax years this ceiling is abolished for services provided by local authority and private operations, other than for refuse collection based on the "tag system".						
Trade union subscriptions	A tax credit may be claimed for subscriptions paid for membership of a trade union. The maximum tax credit is \le 26 (i.e. \le 130 @ 20%) for 2001 – 2003 and \le 40 for 2004.						
Income payable under dispositions (covenants) to individuals or certain bodies	Tax	relief allowed on ful	l payment subjec	t to various conditi	ons and limitations		

^{*} See notes at end of table

	1007001		no young noon			
	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004
Certain payments made by a person carrying on a trade or profession to an Irish university or other qualifying educational establishment (I)		qual to the amount o	f payment	Replace – see N	d by new scheme lote (o)	

Donations to charities and other approved bodies

Exemption in respect of shares

For 2001 et seq. a new uniform scheme of tax relief for donations to charities and other approved bodies is in effect. Relief may be claimed by both individuals and companies and the minimum donation in any year is €250. Donations made by PAYE taxpayers, self-employed taxpayers and companies are treated as follows:

(i) PAYE Taxpayers

Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate (42%), gives a donation of €580 to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received €1,000 less tax of €420. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of €420 from the Revenue.

(ii) Self-employed Taxpayers

A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements.

(iii) Companies

A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately.

€12,700

€12,700

€12,700

granted by companies to employees under approved profit sharing schemes (m)		
Maximum qualifying value of shares appropriated in any one year	£10,000	£10,000
Relief for investment in corporate trades (n)		

Minimum investment Maximum investment	£200	£200	£148	€250	€250	€250
	£25,000	£25,000	£18,500	€31,750	€31,750	€31,750
Relief for seed capital investment by new	£25,000	£25,000	£18,500	€31,750	€31,750	€31,750

£7,400

A deduction (by way of refund of income tax paid in any of the immediately preceding five years) in respect of an investment by a person who leaves employment (or is unemployed) in a new Irish resident company engaged in manufacturing, certain tourism operations, certain service trades and related research and development projects and the production, publication, marketing and promotion of qualifying musical recordings. The deduction is limited to €31,750 for any one full tax year. The total investment is subject to an overall maximum refund of the tax paid on €190,500.

entrepreneurs

^{*} See notes at end of table

		on in force for the	ie years 1998			
	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002	2003	2004
Relief for donations made to						
certain bodies engaged in the						
promotion of the arts (o)						
Minimum donation	£100	£100	Re	placed by new sch	neme – see note (o)	
 Maximum donation 	£10,000	£10,000				
Exemption in respect of						
certain income derived from						
the leasing of farm land (p)						
Maximum exemption • Leases of 5 or 6 years	£4,000	£4,000	£4,000	€5,078.95	€5,078.95	€7,500
 Leases of 7 or more years 	£6,000	£6,000	£6,000	€3,076.93 €7,618.43	€3,076.93 €7,618.43	€10,000
	20,000	20,000	20,000	C1,010.40	C1,010.40	
Donations to certain						
Third World charities:						
 Minimum donation 	£200	£200	Re	placed by new sch	neme - see Note (o)	
Maximum donation	£750	£750			, ,	
	Qualifying don	ations treated as rec	eived by the char	ritv net of income t	ax at the standard ra	ate. The donor
		ve any tax relief for t		,		
Donations to National						
Collections of important						
heritage items:	075 000	075 000	075.000	0400 000	0400 000	0450.000
Minimum donation	£75,000	£75,000 £3,000,000	£75,000	€100,000 €6,000,000	€100,000 €6,000,000	€150,000 €6,000,000
				€0.000.000	€0,000,000	, ,
Maximum donation	£750,000 The relief take		£3,000,000 efundable credit (al to the value of the	items against
Maximum donation	The relief take	s the form of a non-r liabilities for income	efundable credit	of an amount equa		
Maximum donation	The relief take	s the form of a non-r	efundable credit	of an amount equa		
Expenditure on significant	The relief take a person's tax A deduction in	s the form of a non-r liabilities for income respect of the cost of	efundable credit of tax, corporation to the fundable credit of maintenance, references	of an amount equa ax, capital gains to epair or restoration	ax, gift tax and inher	buildings the
	The relief take a person's tax A deduction in maintenance of	s the form of a non-r liabilities for income respect of the cost or restoration of a ga	efundable credit of tax, corporation to of maintenance, reden or grounds of	of an amount equa ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental r	ax, gift tax and inher of a building (or of lature whether attac	buildings the hed or not attache
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19	s the form of a non-r liabilities for income respect of the cost or restoration of a ga 993) to such building	efundable credit tax, corporation to tax, corporation to find maintenance, reden or grounds (a) which is determined.	of an amount equa ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental r ined by the Minist	ax, gift tax and inher of a building (or of nature whether attac er for Environment,	buildings the hed or not attached Heritage and Loca
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga 993) to such building to be intrinsically of si	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to fundamental formula for the fundamental formula for the fundamental formula for the fundamental formula for the fundamental fundamental formula for the fundamental fundamenta	of an amount equations to ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Ministe, historical, archites.	ax, gift tax and inher of a building (or of nature whether attac er for Environment, actural or aesthetic in	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Locaterest and by the
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Com	s the form of a non-r liabilities for income respect of the cost or restoration of a ga 993) to such building	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to fundamental of maintenance, rounded of the fundamental of the funda	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist control of the district of the minist control of the	ax, gift tax and inher of a building (or of nature whether attac er for Environment, actural or aesthetic ir is afforded to the pu	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief als
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Comapplies to expe	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga 993) to such building of the intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to find maintenance, reden or grounds of the corporation which is determined to the corporation of the corpo	of an amount equations, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist ending access to an aggregate	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic in is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief als m on:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Comapplies to expe	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost or restoration of a ga 993) to such building be intrinsically of si missioners to be a benditure incurred in 1 maintenance or resto	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to find maintenance, reden or grounds of the corporation of the corporation of an "appi of tax, corporation to ta	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist ex, historical, archite easonable access to an aggregate eroved object", in an	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic ir is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief alson:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 1! Government to Revenue Com applies to expe	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga 993) to such building of the intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to fundamental of maintenance, rounded on the fundamental of the funda	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist ex, historical, archite easonable access to an aggregate eroved object", in an	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic ir is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief alson:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 1! Government to Revenue Com applies to experiment to the objects bein which the re	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga gas) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1 maintenance or restong on display in the lief for the contents	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation or grounds of the tax of	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rained by the Minist ex, historical, archite easonable access to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a p	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic in is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu on approved building of eriod of at least two	buildings the hed or not attach Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief alm on:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 1: Government to Revenue Comapplies to experiments t	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga gag) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1 maintenance or restong on display in the lief for the contents of the conten	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation of maintenance, reden or grounds (a) which is determined to the tax of tax	of an amount equal ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Ministon, historical, archite easonable access to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a particular system.	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic ir is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu on approved building of eriod of at least two stem, and	buildings the hed or not attach Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief alm on:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 1: Government to Revenue Comapplies to experiments to experiment to the objects being in which the real (b) the installation (c) the provision of the	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga 1993) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1997 and the lief for the contents of the con	efundable credit of tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation to tax, corporation of maintenance, reden or grounds of the corporation of the corporation of an "approved building is claimed to take the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of an approved building is claimed to the corporation of the corporation of the corporation to the corporation of the corporation of the corporation to the corp	of an amount equal ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minists, historical, archite easonable access to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a part of the security alarm sy	ax, gift tax and inher an of a building (or of anture whether attace er for Environment, ectural or aesthetic in is afforded to the puof €6,350 per annum approved building eriod of at least two stem, and	buildings the hed or not attach. Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief alm on: or garden subject years from the years ded object is
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Comapplies to experiments to experiment to the objects being in which the real (b) the installation object (including a polycet).	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga gays) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1 maintenance or restoring on display in the lief for the contents of the con	efundable credit of tax, corporation to grounds (a) which is determined to the sequence of an "approved building to which in approved building approved building is claimed to the sequence of an approve of approve of an approve of an approve of an approve of approve	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist easonable access to to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a part of the security alarm sy oproved building of escript, piece of jet.	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, actural or aesthetic in is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu on approved building of eriod of at least two stem, and or garden. An approviately, furniture or or	buildings the hed or not attach. Heritage and Loc terest and by the ublic. The relief alm on: or garden subject years from the years from the years the relief alm on:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Comapplies to experiments to experiment to the objects being in which the real (b) the installation object (including a polycet).	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga 1993) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1997 and the lief for the contents of the con	efundable credit of tax, corporation to grounds (a) which is determined to the sequence of an "approved building to which in approved building approved building is claimed to the sequence of an approve of approve of an approve of an approve of an approve of approve	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist easonable access to to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a part of the security alarm sy oproved building of escript, piece of jet.	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, actural or aesthetic in is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu on approved building of eriod of at least two stem, and or garden. An approviately, furniture or or	buildings the hed or not attach. Heritage and Locaterest and by the ublic. The relief als m on: or garden subject years from the years from the years the relief als the relief als mon:
Expenditure on significant	A deduction in maintenance of (from 6 April 19 Government to Revenue Comapplies to experiment to the objects bein which the retain which the retain object (included) of the provision of the provision object (included) or a scientific tax.	s the form of a non-reliabilities for income respect of the cost of restoration of a ga gays) to such building to be intrinsically of simissioners to be a benditure incurred in 1 maintenance or restoring on display in the lief for the contents of the con	efundable credit of tax, corporation to grounds of tax of the tax of the tax of tax	of an amount equation ax, capital gains to epair or restoration of an ornamental rined by the Minist easonable access to to an aggregate roved object", in any or garden for a part of the security alarm sy oproved building of escript, piece of jet.	ax, gift tax and inher on of a building (or of nature whether attace er for Environment, actural or aesthetic in is afforded to the pu of €6,350 per annu on approved building of eriod of at least two stem, and or garden. An approviately, furniture or or	buildings the hed or not attache Heritage and Loca terest and by the ublic. The relief als m on: or garden subject years from the years from the years the relief als the relief als mon:

^{*} See notes at end of table

Share Subscription Schemes Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees (r) Relief is provided by way of a deduction in computing total income of up to £5,000 (€6,350) for 1996-97 et seq. to employees and directors who subscribe for shares in their employer company.

Allowance to owner-occupiers in respect of expenditure incurred on construction or refurbishment of certain premises (s).

A deduction of 5% for 10 years in the case of construction expenditure and 10% in the case of refurbishment expenditure incurred by the individual, excluding site costs and net of all State grants payable, is granted for a period of three years from 1 August 1994.

^{*} See notes at end of table

NOTES ON TABLE IT1

- (a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 et seq. is restricted to the lower of €19,000 or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses.
- (b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to 40% of the excess. For 1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001, 2002 and 2003 only two exemption limits apply-under 65 and 65 years of age or over.
- (c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
- (d) A tax credit at the standard rate of tax (20%) is available for married couples where:
 - One spouse (the 'home carer') works in the home caring for one or more dependent persons, i.e., a child for whom they are entitled to Social Welfare child benefit, a person aged 65 or over, or a person who is permanently incapacitated by reason of mental or physical infirmity and the qualifying person normally resides with the couple for the year.
 - The home carer's income is not in excess of €5,080. A reduced tax credit applies where the income is between €5,080 and €6,620.

The tax credit is not available to married couples that are taxed as single persons. Neither is the tax credit available to married couples with combined incomes over €37,000 in the tax year 2003 and who claim the increased standard rate tax band for dual income couples.

- (e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost £17,000 or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less £17,000 over the cost of the car.
- (f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income.
- (g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence. This relief was subject to a percentage limit (80% until 1999-2000) of the lesser of
 - (a) the amount of interest actually paid or
 - (b) (i) £5,000 for a married couple or widowed person,
 - (ii) £2,500 for other individuals, and was further reduced by £200 (marrieds) and £100 (widowed/single persons).

The percentage restriction and de minimis reduction did not apply for the first five years of claim. Since the abolition of the percentage restriction and de minimis reduction for 2000-01 et seq., first-time buyers continue to have a higher interest ceiling for a period of years.

The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January 2002, is granted at source (TRS).

The effect of the above restrictions (where applicable) is reflected in the amounts shown in the Table.

- (h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date.
- (i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
- (j) Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of €250 by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependents as a group, may be
- (k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years 20%.
- (I) This relief applies to a payment made to an Irish university and to other specified educational establishments to enable it to undertake research in, or engage in the teaching of, certain approved subjects. For changes for 2001 et seq. see Note (o).

- (m) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
- (n) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and /or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of €250 (£148 for 2001) does not apply.
- (o) To qualify for this relief, donations must be made to bodies approved by the Minister for Finance for the purpose of assisting such bodies to promote the advancement in the State of certain approved subjects connected with the arts. For the year 2001 et seq. this scheme has been subsumed into the new scheme for Donations to Charities and Other Approved Bodies as set out in the Table.
- (p) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming.
- (q) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
- (r) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of £5,000 (€6,350) for 1996-97 et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 3 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief.
- (s) Relief is available to owner-occupiers in respect of a dwelling newly constructed or refurbished in certain designated areas in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Galway. The relief also applies in designated areas in other cities and towns with effect from the date that such areas are designated by the Minister for Finance. The individual who incurs the expenditure on construction or refurbishment must be the first owner and the first occupier of the dwelling after the expenditure has been incurred. The allowance may be claimed in each of the first ten years of the life of the dwelling following construction or refurbishment provided that the dwelling is the sole or main residence of the individual.

TABLE IT2

Income Tax and Income Levy
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	(Income Tax and Income Levy)	(Income Tax and Income Levy)
	€	€
1999	8,028,110,731	8,006,980,715
2000	9,112,685,445	9,124,775,226
2001	9,346,872,127	9,318,771,248
2002	9,074,601,000	8,978,899,850
2003	9,161,767,000	9,156,189,902
2004	10,650,541,000	10,695,063,533

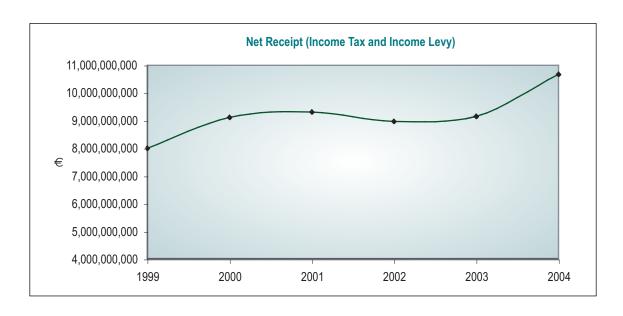


TABLE IT3

Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

	Gross Receipts	Net Receipts	
	(PAYE)	(PAYE)	
	€	€	
1999	6,837,226,710	6,634,202,800	
2000	7,333,779,106	7,093,061,086	
2001	7,666,663,392	7,280,139,238	
2002	7,647,987,300	6,725,344,708	
2003	8,302,875,508	7,209,281,704	
2004	9,297,933,457	8,111,015,654	

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about €98.23 million in year 2002) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.

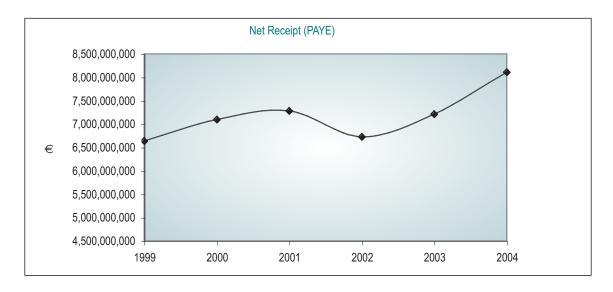
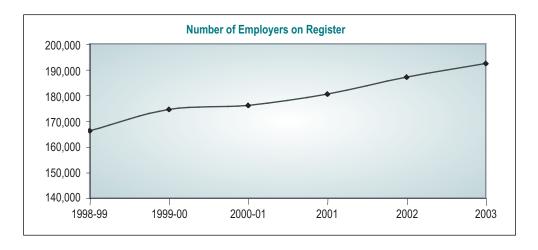


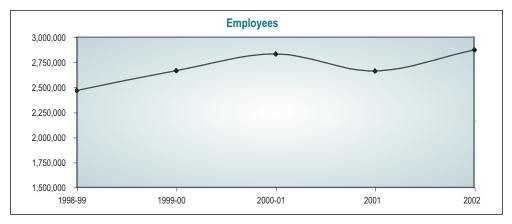
TABLE IT4

Numbers of Employers and Employees

Year	Number of employers on register	Number of employees records returned by employer
1998-99	166,130	2,467,398
1999-00	174,490	2,663,327
2000-01	176,051	2,830,857
2001	180,427	2,662,259
2002	187,073	2,871,919
2003	192,347	2,868,347

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.





Income Tax: Schedule E

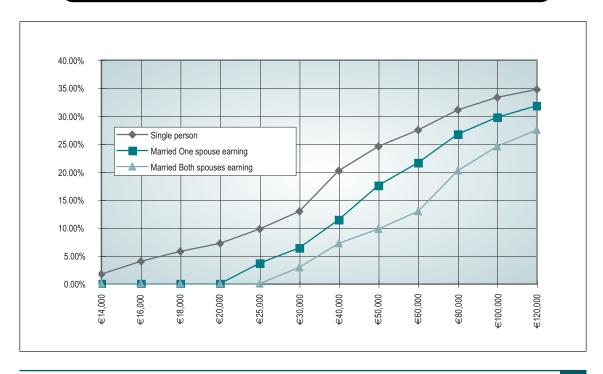
The following table illustrates the graduation of tax for certain incomes and taxpayers.

TABLE IT5

Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2004.

			Marrie	d couples who	elect for joint a	ssessment
Actual total income	Single persons or married couples who elect for separate assessment		One spouse working (no children)		Both spouses working (assumes 65/35 split of income between spouses)	
	Amount of	Effective	Amount	Effective	Amount	Effective
_	tax	Rate	of tax	Rate	of tax	Rate
€	€	%	€	%	€	%
14,000	240	1.71	0	0.00	0	0.00
16,000	640	4.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18,000	1,040	5.78	0	0.00	0	0.00
20,000	1,440	7.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
25,000	2,440	9.76	920	3.68	0	0.00
30,000	3,880	12.93	1,920	6.40	880	2.93
40,000	8,080	20.20	4,580	11.45	2,880	7.20
50,000	12,280	24.56	8,780	17.56	4,880	9.76
60,000	16,480	27.47	12,980	21.63	7,760	12.93
80,000	24,880	31.10	21,380	26.73	16,160	20.20
100,000	33,280	33.28	29,780	29.78	24,560	24.56
120,000	41,680	34.73	38,180	31.82	32,960	27.47

Effective rates of tax are computed by reference to personal tax credits for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2004 include the special individual PAYE tax credit of €1,040.



COST OF TAX CREDITS, ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 2002 AND 2001 (Short tax year)

The following table IT 6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal tax credits and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

An adjustment is included in the cost figures applying to income tax to compensate for incomplete numbers of tax returns on record at the time of compiling the estimates.

The tax credits and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal tax credits are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits.

The figures of cost are for 2002 and 2001* (short tax "year") except where otherwise indicated in the table and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments for each year and not on tax receipts within that year.

* The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002.

The first full calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April to 31 December 2001.

For this short tax "year" credits, reliefs etc, were scaled back to 74% of their normal annual equivalents.

The amounts shown in the following Table headed 2001 are in respect of the short tax "year" 2001 and are not, therefore, directly comparable with equivalent amounts shown for 2002.

The figure against each credit or allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the tax credit or allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

The numbers of claimants of each credit or relief are shown for both years to the extent that they are available. The numbers included are the taxpayers who would be adversely affected by the withdrawal of the respective credit or relief.

In the calculations, each tax credit or allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing all the credits, reliefs and allowances by simply totaling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with \in 1,000 gross trading profits, \in 1,000 capital allowances and \in 1,000 stock relief would pay no tax if either of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on \in 1,000 profits if both reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on \in 1,000. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information. Some of the cost figures included in the table for 2001 reflect revisions to figures previously published in the 2003 Report.

INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX TABLE IT6

Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2001 and 2002

Tay Deliaf Previous		(1) Estimate		
Tax Relief Provision Income Tax	€m	2001 Numbers	200 €m	Numbers
Exemption limits: General Exemption (2) Child Addition (2) Age Exemption (2)	0.0 0.4 6.5	0 2,000 18,500	0.0 1.0 21.9	0 2,900 31,700
Married Person's Credit (3)	1,213.9	630,700	1,805.1	629,400
Single Person's Credit (3)	1,043.0	1,131,100	1,552.8	1,169,600
Widowed Person's Credit (3)	82.6	69,500	122.3	72,950
Additional Credit to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavemer	nt 4.2	4,000	6.1	4,000
Additional Bereavement Credit to Widowed Parent	3.9	3,500	5.6	3,500
Additional Personal Credit for Lone Parent	91.5	97,600	137.8	102,700
Homecarer Credit	57.9	108,000	73.7	100,800
Additional Credit for Incapacitated Child	2.7	8,800	4.4	8,800
Employee (PAYE) Credit	526.2	1,217,900	917.2	1,257,800
Dependent Relative Credit	0.8	17,800	1.1	16,600
Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer	0.4	500	0.6	600
Age Credit	16.9	79,900	19.3	68,100
Blind Person's Credit	0.5	900	0.7	850
Medical Insurance Premiums	168.0	477,300	161.7	859,000 ⁺ Policies
Health Expenses	36.0	105,600	63.2	143,850
Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit Schemes, after Deduction of Tax on Benefits Received (4)	1.5	22,900	1.7	20,000
Employees' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes *	388.7	670,500	563.3	709,300
Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes *	497.7	N/A	623.1	N/A
Exemption of Net Income of Approved Superannuation Funds (Contributions Plus Investment Income Less Outgoings) (5) *		N/A	1,271.60	N/A

⁺Arising from the changeover to Tax Relief at Source the figures for 2002 relate to the number of policies issued. These include policies where subscriptions were paid by businesses on behalf of their employees. For this reason and also because some claimants may have more than one policy, the numbers for 2002 are necessarily higher than before.

TABLE IT6 - continued Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2001 and 2002

Cost of Tax Credits, Allo	(1) Estimated cost for				
Tax Relief Provision		2001	200		
Income Tax	€m	Numbers	€m	Numbers	
Retirement Annuity Premiums	184.7	109,600	250.9	110,600	
Interest paid:					
Loans relating to Principal Private Residence Other (6)	169.3 11.0	425,000 7,400	192.8 15.6	430,000 5,260	
Rent Paid in Private Tenancies	17.9	89,800	26.4	97,400	
Expenses Allowable to Employees Under Schedule E	54.0	855,800	153.8	866,420	
Third Level Education Fees	4.5	11,800	6.9	17,500	
	4.0	11,000	0.5	17,500	
Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists	25.7	1,430	23.9	1,600	
Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments					
made to Separated Spouses)	10.2	6,100	12.8	5,900	
Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Installment Savings & Index Linked Savings Bonds	87.8	N/A	108.8	N/A	
·	01.0	IVA			
Rent a Room	-	-	1.8	1,440	
Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, Friendly Societies, etc. (7)	8.3	N/A	23.4	N/A	
Donations to Approved Bodies	1.8	9,200	16.3	25,600	
Donations to Sports Bodies.(8)	-	-	0.1	140	
Exemption of Irish Government Securities Where Owner	07.2	NI/A	120.1	N/A	
Not Ordinarily Resident in Ireland (5) *	87.3	N/A	130.1	IN/A	
Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments	8.7	15,500	25.1	25,100	
Service Charges	2.4	75,900	5.2	124,900	
Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in					
Excess of Exemption Amounts Made as Compensation for Loss of Office	3.8	1,000	5.7	1,300	
Revenue Job Assist allowance	1.7	3,000	0.9	1,700	
Allowance for seafarers	0.2	150	0.2	120	
Trade Union Subscriptions	-	-	11.0	229,600	
Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments:					
Child benefit *	153.4	350,900	266.4	336,300	
Maternity allowance *	5.5	9,400	8.4	9,600	
Exemption of Pensions, Benefits or Gratuities Payable to Veterans of the War of Independence, their Widows					
or Dependents	0.10	1,600	0.09	1,400	

TABLE IT6 - continued Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2001 and 2002

		(1) Estimate		
Tax Relief Provision		001	200	
Income Tax	€m	Numbers	€m	Numbers
Relief Under Profit Sharing Schemes *	30.9	54,800	37.6	50,600
Investment in Corporate Trades (BES)	15.1	2,000	20.3	2,300
Investment in Seed Capital	1.2	50	1.4	72
Stock Relief *	1.4	N/A	1.9	N/A
Relief for expenditure on significant buildings and gardens	0.4	28	3.7	54
Donation of Heritage items	2.0	5	4.2	5
Special Savings Incentive Scheme	71.0	398,200	433.0	1,143,400
Income Tax and / or Corporation Tax (9)				
Capital Allowances: Urban Renewal (10)	19.5	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other (11)	1,721.6	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Capital Allowances	1,741.1	269,300	1,595.00	N/A
Rented Residential Accommodation (12) *	19.8	N/A	N/A	N/A
Effective Rate of 10% for Manufacturing	4.040.4	4.000	4.474.4	4.700
and Certain Other Activities (13)	1,916.4	4,800	1,174.1	4,700
Double Taxation Relief	323.7	6,800	427.3	9,100
Investment in Films*	11.3	1,470	21.6	2,230
Group Relief	289.1	1,500	166.8	1,290

NOTES ON TABLE IT6

- (1) Figures accompanied by an asterisk * are particularly tentative and subject to a considerable margin of error.
- (2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in excess of the exemption limits.
- (3) The figures shown for the basic personal allowances (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
- (4) Part of the cost of contributions to Permanent Health Benefit Schemes is not identifiable as a result of the move to a "net pay" basis for contributions by PAYE taxpayers from 6 April 2001.
- (5) In the absence of other information, tax has been assumed at the standard rate even though a different rate might be appropriate in many cases.
- (6) "Other" relates to borrowings for purposes such as acquiring an interest in a company or partnership or to pay death duties.
- (7) The cost of exempting the income of charities, colleges, hospitals, schools, friendly societies, etc. from income tax includes the sums repaid in respect of tax credits and income tax deducted at source (certain dividends, other investment income and payments received under covenant) It also includes the cost of exempting certain bodies from the deduction on income arising from government securities. Information is not available about other income received gross.
- (8) Relief for donations to Approved Sports Bodies was introduced in 2002 and the cost is based on self assessment returns for that year.
- (9) Except where otherwise indicated, the costs included for corporation tax are by reference to accounting periods which ended in the years 2001 and 2002.
- (10) In the absence of Revenue-sourced data the figures shown are tentative estimates based on basic data supplied by the Department of Environment and Local Government which cannot be linked directly with tax claims. Use of this data has been discontinued because alternative arrangements have been made by the Revenue Commissioners for more suitable tax-based data to be captured. Until recently claims for urban renewal relief were aggregated in tax returns with other claims and were not separately identifiable. However, as part of ongoing commitments to improve the quality of information available on the costs of tax expenditures generally, the Revenue Commissioners have introduced changes to the income tax returns forms which are intended to yield additional information on the take-up of the relief claimed by individuals from the 2004 tax year onwards. Corresponding changes have been made to the Corporation Tax return form which produce similar information for accounting periods ending in 2005 and subsequent years.
- (11) Capital Allowances data was not requested on the 2002 CT1 form, therefore the 2002 figures are estimated. The cost shown for capital allowances does not include any cost associated with "unused capital allowances", that is, capital allowances which are not absorbed by a company in the accounting period in which they arise because they exceed the amount of the company's profits of that accounting period which are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits arising in the previous accounting period and against certain profits arising in future accounting periods and can be offset against the profits of another company in the same group of companies. It is estimated the €3000 million of unused capital allowances were claimed in respect of 2002 accounting periods but as the proportion of this item which is included in previous years losses and in group relief is not separately identifiable a reliable estimate of the cost of the capital allowance element cannot be provided. The 2001 figure for capital allowances has been revised.
- (12) In the absence of Revenue-sourced data the figures shown are tentative estimates based on basic data supplied by the Department of Environment and Local Government which cannot be linked directly with tax claims. The figures for "section 23/section 27" relief are confined to urban renewal schemes in place up to 1999 and usable data is not compiled for later schemes. Use of this data has, therefore, been discontinued because it is incomplete. Until recently claims for "section 23/section 27" type relief were aggregated in tax returns with other claims and were not separately identifiable. However, as part of ongoing commitments to improve the quality of information available on the costs of tax expenditures generally, the Revenue Commissioners have introduced changes to the income tax return forms which are intended to yield additional information on the take-up of the relief claimed by individuals from 2003 onwards. Corresponding changes have been made to the Corporation Tax return form which will produce similar information for accounting periods ending in 2005 and subsequent years..
- (13) The cost does not include any notional cost associated with IFSC companies. The International Financial Services activity in Ireland represents new business which has developed as a result of, among other things, the concessionary tax rate. This means that as the cost of the concessionary rate is not just the difference between the concessionary tax rate and the full tax rate, it is therefore not quantifiable. In regard to the cost shown for effective rate of 10% for manufacturing and certain other activities, no account is taken of the fact that without these incentives, many enterprises may not have set up here. To the extent that profits earned by such enterprises would not have been available for Irish tax purposes, part of the cost figure shown might be regarded as notional.

RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

- Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land
- Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees;
- · Relief for investment in research and development;
- Exemption in respect of stallion stud fees;
- Exemption in respect of greyhound stud fees;
- Exemption of profits arising from commercially managed woodlands;
- · Relief from averaging of farm profits;
- · Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
- · Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
- Exemption in respect of income arising from certain patents;
- Exemption of lump sum retirement payments;
- Relief for allowable motor expenses;
- Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits-in-kind;
- Reduced tax rate of 10% for authorised unit trust schemes;
- Reduced tax rate of 10% for special investment schemes;
- · Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
- Incentives associated with multi-storey car parks, park and ride, enterprise areas, hotels, holiday cottages, nursing and
 convalescent homes, housing for the elderly or infirm, private hospitals, sports injury clinics, buildings used for childcare
 purposes and various schemes for urban, town and rural renewal;
- Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
- Relief for various business related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general expenses;
- · Exemption in certain circumstances on the interest on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
- Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
- · Exemption of scholarship income

Claims for most of these reliefs are aggregated in tax returns with other claims and are not separately identifiable. However, as part of ongoing commitments to improve the quality of information available on the costs of tax expenditures generally Revenue have introduced a number of changes to certain tax forms which yield additional information regarding the cost of reliefs. Provisions were included in the Finance Acts 2003 and 2004 to underpin these changes. This will provide better data in this area and enable fuller estimates of the tax foregone to be made over time. These changes have been introduced to the 2004 Income Tax forms and the 2004 and 2005 Corporation Tax forms.

RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES. (Continued)

Data on the following reliefs are initially intended to be captured:

- Urban Renewal Scheme
- Town Renewal
- Seaside Resorts
- · Rural Renewal Scheme
- · Multi-storey Car Parks
- · Living over the Shop
- · Enterprise Areas
- Park and Ride
- Hotels
- Holiday Cottages
- · Nursing Homes (associated housing for elderly or infirm) and convalescent homes.
- · Student Accommodation
- Qualifying Private Hospitals
- Qualifying sports injury clinics
- · Buildings used for certain childcare purposes
- · Exemption in respect of stallion stud fees
- Exemption in respect of greyhound stud fees
- · Exemption of profits arising from commercially managed woodlands
- Corporate Returns Only
- Patent Income
- R&D Tax Credit
- Pensions (Form P35) (tentative estimates are currently compiled based on certain external information such as pension surveys)
- · Retirement Benefit Scheme Employer Contributions
- Retirement Benefit Scheme Employee Contributions
- Personal Retirement Savings Accounts (employers and employees)
- Retirement Annuity Contributions (employees)

Income Distribution Statistics*

ilicollie Distrik	oution statistics
Table IDS1	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income
Table IDS2	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors
Table IDS3	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS4	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS5	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E
Table IDS6	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record)
Table IDS7	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Proprietary Directors
Table IDS8	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income
Table IDS9	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors
Table IDS10	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS11	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS12	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E
• Table IDS13	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record).
Table IDS14	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Proprietary Directors
Table IDS15	Income Tax 2002. Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income
Table IDS16	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of taxable incomes (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income
• Table IDS17	Income Tax 2002. Distribution of - (i) number of taxpayers (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band
• Table IDS18*	Income Tax computation for 2001 (Short tax year) and 2002.

^{*} Please note that the amounts shown in the column headed 2001 are in respect of the short tax "year" 2001 and are not, therefore, directly comparable with the amounts shown in the column headed 2002.

INCOME DISTRIBUTION STATISTICS

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS1 to 18, has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the **income tax year 2002**

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year 2002 by reference to tax returns which were processed up to 2nd February 2005. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year 2002.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to 96% were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS 7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2002 up to 2nd February 2005.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2002, representing some 95% of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS 2 and 9.

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to 90% of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent year for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is 2002.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April, 1999 and the subsequent conversion of the various standard rated allowances into formal tax credits from 6th April 2001 the numbers of income earners with *taxable income* is higher than the numbers who are *effectively liable to tax*. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers more than 1,211,700 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2002 (see Table IDS17), as compared with a total of over 1,763,700 with taxable income (Table IDS16) and just under 1,824,900 included in Table IDS1.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS1 and IDS16 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of exemption limits or personal tax credits and deductions allowable at rates other than the standard rate.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS16 and IDS17 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of personal tax credits which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.

Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees, profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Instalment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are

employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of non-taxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.

"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is not such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions **but prior to the application of tax credits and reliefs at the standard rate** (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totaling \le 6,500 and has income of \le 6,000, the statistics include an amount allowed of \le 6,000.

Some other features of the tables are:

- except in the case of Table IDS17 the information relates to all income earners on tax records, whether liable
 to tax or not; in the case of Table IDS17 the information is confined solely to those who are effectively liable
 to tax, that is, after application of standard rated allowances and tax credits.
- declared exempt income is included in the figure for total income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
- only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included;
 consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;
- particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;
- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.
- Tax Relief at Source (TRS) was introduced in 2001 for medical insurance and in 2002 for mortgage interest. Due to certain technical difficulties an income related distribution of relief allowed in respect of medical insurance, as provided in previous reports, is not currently available. In the case of mortgage interest relief the figures in Table IDS 15 provide a distribution of the tax credits paid over by Revenue to the lending institutions under the TRS scheme, by reference to the income levels of mortgage holders identified on the main income tax record.

INCOME TAX 2002

TABLE IDS1

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Range of gross	ross																		
income				Single males	les					Single females	ales				Mari	Married couples - both earning	both earnir	<u> 6</u>	
From	<u>.</u>	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	yo%	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
	8,000	154,692	25.65	609.84	4.86	0.73	0.04	151,093	27.65	578.05	5.79	0.38	0.03	4,237	<u>4</u> .	19.53	0.11	0.03	0.00
_	10,000	33,709	5.59	303.38	2.42	0.84	0.05	32,246	5.90	290.06	2.91	0.32	0.03	1,688	0.57	15.27	0.09	0.03	0.00
10,000	12,000	32,158	5.33	353.37	2.81	3.12	0.18	30,182	5.52	331.69	3.32	1.61	0.13	2,277	0.77	25.16	0.14	0.05	0.00
_	15,000	48,553	8.05	656.68	5.23	23.84	1.34	47,715	8.73	645.45	6.47	17.79	1.48	4,841	<u>1</u> .	65.93	0.38	0.16	0.01
_	17,000	30,838	5.11	493.69	3.93	28.75	1.62	31,477	5.76	503.57	5.05	23.09	1.92	4,286	1.45	68.63	0.39	0.17	0.01
_	20,000	47,636	7.90	980.38	7.02	65.50	3.68	48,794	8.93	901.59	9.04	57.13	4.76	7,959	2.70	147.72	0.85	0.56	0.02
_	25,000	72,772	12.07	1,632.08	13.00	153.71	8.65	67,161	12.29	1,502.98	15.06	131.54	10.96	15,844	5.38	358.03	2.05	4.88	0.17
_	27,000	24,768	4.11	643.48	5.13	00.69	3.88	21,144	3.87	549.08	5.50	56.71	4.73	7,499	2.55	195.07	1.12	5.49	0.19
_	30,000	31,982	5.30	86.606	7.25	107.51	6.05	27,500	5.03	781.90	7.84	90.27	7.52	11,740	3.98	334.72	1.92	14.06	0.48
_	35,000	39,542	6.56	1,278.62	10.18	189.03	10.63	30,931	5.66	986.36	10.02	146.77	12.23	21,951	7.45	714.36	4.09	43.03	1.48
_	40,000	26,362	4.37	984.04	7.84	177.85	10.01	20,717	3.79	773.43	7.75	141.26	11.77	23,639	8.02	887.03	5.08	69.55	2.39
_	50,000	30,093	4.99	1,335.46	10.64	286.83	16.14	21,662	3.96	957.17	9.59	207.74	17.32	48,294	16.39	2,172.29	12.45	221.09	7.60
_	000'09	13,231	2.19	719.22	5.73	176.85	9.95	7,961	1.46	432.41	4.33	109.18	9.10	41,400	14.05	2,268.98	13.00	291.75	10.03
_	75,000	8,319	1.38	550.82	4.39	147.70	8.31	4,291	0.79	283.43	2.84	78.66	6.56	40,597	13.78	2,712.33	15.55	449.09	15.44
`_	000,000	4,385	0.73	372.09	2.96	106.83	6.01	2,065	0.38	175.13	1.76	52.13	4.35	32,483	11.02	2,778.78	15.93	582.77	20.04
100,000	150,000	2,318	0.38	275.30	2.19	81.94	4.61	266	0.18	118.42	1.19	37.08	3.09	16,236	5.51	1,917.57	10.99	479.15	16.48
150,000 2	200,000	722	0.12	124.22	0.99	37.79	2.13	262	0.05	44.62	0.45	14.69	1.22	4,368	1.48	749.01	4.29	203.79	7.01
Over 2	000,000	992	0.16	432.13	3.44	119.79	6.74	311	90:0	109.83	1.10	33.35	2.78	5,317	1.80	2,016.76	11.56	542.11	18.64
									- 1										
Totals		603,075	19	100 12,555.36	100	100 1,777.59	100	546,509	100	9,978.18	100	1,199.71	100	294,656	100	100 17,447.17	9	2,907.76	100

INCOME TAX 2002

TABLE IDS1 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Range of gross			- Toronto							- Argw						PW.	9		
шсоше			Marne	Marned couples - one earning	one earning	_				Widowers	Wers					M	Widows		
From	To Number		% of Inc	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	€ of cases		total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
- 8.0						0.37	0.02	2.097	11.61	11.00	2.33	0.03	9.	8.562	15.64	52.97	5.22	0.08	0.08
8,000 10,000	000 7,848	348 2.55		71.03	0.61	0.17	0.01	1,911	10.58	17.21	3.65	0.03	9.0	6,888	12.58	61.61	6.07	0.07	0.07
_	_					0.19	0.01	1,426	7.89	15.61	3.31	0.05	0.07	6,321	11.55	69.49	6.85	0.10	0.11
_	_	_				76.0	90.0	1,771	9.80	23.80	5.04	0.24	98.0	8,259	15.09	110.78	10.92	96:0	1.07
15,000 17,0	_					1.29	0.07	1,028	5.69	16.45	3.48	0.49	0.75	4,307	78.7	68.84	6.78	2.03	2.25
_	_					4.20	0.24	1,376	7.62	25.41	5.38	1.18	1.80	4,850	8.86	89.23	8.79	4.05	4.48
_	_					18.25	1.03	1,969	10.90	44.08	9.34	2.89	4.41	5,325	9.73	118.63	11.69	99.7	8.48
_	_				_	12.75	0.72	694	3.84	18.04	3.82	1.49	2.26	1,503	2.75	39.02	3.85	3.07	3.40
_	_	_				26.88	1.52	928	5.14	26.43	2.60	2.43	3.71	1,796	3.28	51.14	5.04	4.55	5.04
_	_					63.62	3.60	1,229	6.80	39.80	8.43	4.70	7.15	2,106	3.85	67.98	6.70	7.69	8.51
_	_					81.86	4.63	882	4.88	32.90	6.97	4.80	7.32	1,301	2.38	48.57	4.79	6.91	7.65
_	_		_	`		199.42	11.29	1,090	6.03	48.61	10.30	8.60	13.10	1,501	2.74	99.99	6.57	11.85	13.12
_	_	_	_			182.70	10.34	627	3.47	34.36	7.28	7.30	11.12	836	1.53	45.46	4.48	9.42	10.43
_	_				_	194.24	11.00	435	2.41	28.84	6.11	6.92	10.54	237	0.98	35.62	3.51	8.27	9.15
`	_	_			Ì	198.65	11.25	302	1.67	25.61	5.42	6.52	9.93	309	0.56	26.32	2.59	6.73	7.46
`	_	_				306.68	11.70	146	0.81	17.64	3.74	5.03	99'.	202	0.37	23.95	2.36	6.57	7.27
_	_					114.36	6.47	2	0.35	10.88	2.30	3.02	4.59	73	0.13	12.44	1.23	3.47	3.84
Over 200,0			_	,708.08	_	129.80	26.03	96	0.52	35.51	7.52	9.94	15.14	72	0.13	25.99	2.56	6.85	7.59
										į									
Totals	307,821		100 11,623.12	3.12	100 1,766.42	766.42	100	18,069	100	472.16	100	99.29	100	54,748	100	100 1,014.74	100	90.32	100

TABLE IDS1 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

Range inc	Range of gross income			Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
€	€	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8,000	349,599	19.16	1,377.96	2.60	1.61	0.02
8,000	10,000	84,290	4.62	758.56	1.43	1.45	0.02
10,000	12,000	82,955	4.55	912.73	1.72	5.12	0.07
12,000	15,000	134,798	7.39	1,823.07	3.43	43.96	0.56
15,000	17,000	86,627	4.75	1,386.03	2.61	22.83	0.71
17,000	20,000	131,677	7.22	2,434.43	4.59	132.62	1.70
20,000	25,000	197,233	10.81	4,423.55	8.33	318.93	4.08
25,000	27,000	68,519	3.75	1,780.12	3.35	148.50	1.90
27,000	30,000	91,676	5.02	2,609.29	4.91	245.71	3.15
30,000	35,000	122,511	6.71	3,967.70	7.47	454.82	5.83
35,000	40,000	95,743	5.25	3,581.05	6.75	482.23	6.18
40,000	20,000	134,873	7.39	6,018.27	11.34	935.53	11.98
50,000	000'09	82,734	4.53	4,518.74	8.51	777.19	9.95
000'09	75,000	67,974	3.72	4,528.02	8.53	884.88	11.33
75,000	100,000	49,023	5.69	4,187.73	7.89	953.64	12.21
100,000	150,000	26,259	1 .	3,112.33	5.86	816.45	10.46
150,000	200,000	7,825	0.43	1,342.85	2.53	377.13	4.83
Over	200,000	10,562	0.58	4,328.30	8.15	1,171.85	15.01
Totals		1,824,878	10	53,090.73	100	7,807.45	100

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

	Single males	males	Single females	emales	Married C	Couples	Married Couples	səldn	Widowers	Wers	Widows	SWC			P	Totals		
					poth ea	eaming	one earning	ing										
From To	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
E	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
- 8.000	14.915	20.32	5.516	26.79	881	1.18	7.491	10.31	458	12.31	927	13.00	30.188	11.98	107.54	0.84	1.35	0.06
0 10,000	4,646	6.33	1,461	7.10	403	0.54	1,962	2.70	140	3.76	342	4.80	8,954		80.80	0.63	1.18	0.02
	4,989	6.80	1,427	6.93	524	0.70	2,345	3.23	148	3.98	400	5.61	9,833	3.90	108.23	0.84	2.36	0.10
	6,790	9.25	1,761	8.55	1,268	1.70	4,248	5.85	275	7.39	099	9.26	15,002	5.96	202.88	1.58	5.95	0.26
	4,082	5.56	1,049	5.10	1,198	1.61	3,099	4.26	215	5.78	487	6.83	10,130	4.02	161.94	1.26	5.70	0.25
	5,476	7.46	1,394	6.77	2,275	3.06	4,996	6.87	781	7.55	631	8.85	15,053	5.98	278.61	2.17	1.54	0.51
20,000 25,000	7,246	9.87	1,760	8.55	4,557	6.13	7,250	86.6	421	11.31	820	11.92	22,084		495.77	3.87	25.43	1.12
	2,536	3.46	591	2.87	1,976	2.66	2,865	3.94	140	3.76	262	3.67	8,370		217.53	1.70	13.17	0.58
	3,687	5.02	839	4.08	2,934	3.94	3,881	5.34	198	5.32	355	4.98	11,894	4.72	338.78	2.64	24.28	1.07
	4,230	5.76	1,019	4.95	4,836	6.50	5,537	7.62	273	7.33	447	6.27	16,342		529.84	4.13	43.50	1.91
	3,108	4.24	199	3.21	4,742	6.37	4,891	6.73	208	5.59	360	5.05	13,970		523.12	4.08	20.87	2.24
	3,916	5.34	916	4.45	9,325	12.53	6,695	9.21	292	7.85	436	6.12	21,580		965.49	7.53	113.06	4.97
	2,109	2.87	211	2.80	8,797	11.82	3,963	5.45	156	4.19	277	3.88	15,879		870.13	6.79	119.96	5.28
	1,835	2.50	450	2.19	8,880	11.94	3,516	4.84	147	3.95	237	3.32	15,065	5.98	,007.30	7.86	164.98	7.26
	1,456	1.98	442	2.15	8,272	11.12	2,984	4.11	138	3.71	185	2.59	13,477	5.35	,158.63	9.04	229.35	10.09
	1,136	1.55	381	1.85	6,513	8.75	2,751	3.79	86	2.63	146	2.05	11,025	_	,329.33	10.37	311.64	13.71
	439	09:0	113	0.55	2,744	3.69	1,327	1.83	20	1.34 45.	09	0.84	4,733	1.88	816.09	6.36	209.83	9.23
	788	1.07	231	1.12	4,273	5.74	2,870	3.95	\$	2.26	89	0.95	8,314	3.30	9,630.09	28.31	938.76	41.30
<u>u</u>	73 384	100	20.588	100	74.398	100	72 674	100	3 722	100	7 130	100	251 893	100 12	100 12 822 10	100 00 2	2 2 7 2 9 2	100 00
IOIAIS	100,01	3	20,000	2	14,000	3	170,21	3	3,166	3	۲,۱	20	CO 1,020	31	07770,	7 20.001	76.717	- 1

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D.

Range	Range of gross																		
.≝	income	Single males	ales	Single females	males	Married C both ea	d Couples earning	Married Couples one earning	ouples ning	Widowers	wers	Widows	SWC			2	Totals		
From	ဥ	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8.000	11.741	21.39	3.836	27.27	731	1.65	6.356	11.92	357	13.95	284	13.35	23.605	13.60	78.22	1.02	0.46	0.04
8,000	10,000	3,815	6.95	1,043	7.41	329	0.74	1,621	3.04	86	3.83	199	4.55	7,105	4.09	64.08	0.84	0.70	90:0
10,000	12,000	4,163	7.58	1,013	7.20	436	96:0	1,971	3.70	114	4.45	254	5.81	7,951	4.58	87.52	1.15	1.69	0.14
12,000	15,000	2,560	10.13	1,304	9.27	1,070	2.41	3,553	99.9	199	7.78	420	9.60	12,106	6.97	163.58	2.14	4.32	0.36
15,000	17,000	3,336	90.9	741	5.27	982	2.22	2,570	4.82	164	6.41	316	7.22	8,112	4.67	129.67	1.70	4.15	0.34
17,000	20,000	4,328	7.88	961	6.83	1,864	4.20	4,026	7.55	213	8.32	418	9.26	11,810	08.9	218.42	2.86	8.09	0.67
20,000	25,000	5,444	9.92	1,210	8.60	3,666	8.26	5,721	10.73	301	11.76	537	12.28	16,879	9.72	378.53	4.96	17.25	1.43
25,000	27,000	1,763	3.21	397	2.82	1,505	3.39	2,161	4.05	103	4.03	170	3.89	6'069	3.51	158.49	2.08	8.49	0.70
27,000	30,000	2,334	4.25	492	3.50	2,162	4.87	2,842	5.33	123	4.81	202	4.69	8,158	4.70	232.35	3.04	14.20	1.17
30,000	35,000	2,954	5.38	651	4.63	3,348	7.55	4,017	7.53	179	6.99	260	5.94	11,409	6.57	369.62	4.84	26.71	2.21
35,000	40,000	2,145	3.91	425	3.02	2,965	99.9	3,346	6.27	124	4.85	213	4.87	9,218	5.31	344.77	4.52	29.54	2.4
40,000	20,000	2,609	4.75	584	4.15	5,285	11.91	4,718	8.85	197	7.70	264	6.04	13,657	78.7	610.45	8:00	63.43	5.24
20,000	000'09	1,328	2.42	338	2.40	4,325	9.75	2,651	4.97	101	3.95	163	3.73	8,906	5.13	486.94	6.38	59.01	4.88
000'09	75,000	1,093	1.99	278	1.98	4,452	10.03	2,217	4.16	87	3.40	141	3.22	8,268	4.76	551.93	7.23	78.44	6.48
75,000	100,000	849	1.55	284	2.02	4,141	9.33	1,683	3.16	71	2.77	8	2.26	7,127	4.11	612.30	8.02	104.97	8.68
100,000	150,000	9/9	1.23	263	1.87	3,156	7.11	1,423	2.67	49	1.91	72	1.65	5,639	3.25	679.34	8.90	141.54	11.70
150,000	200,000	794	0.48	82	0.55	1,471	3.32	722	1.35	25	0.98	88	0.64	2,588	1.49	447.57	5.86	105.25	8.70
Over	200,000	494	0.90	171	1.22	2,474	5.58	1,738	3.26	54	2.11	31	0.71	4,962	2.86	2,019.65	26.46	541.52	44.76
																		1	
Lotals		54,896	9	14,069	9	44,365	9	53,336	9	2,559	9	4,374	9	173,599	9	7,633.42	9	1,209.75	9

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule D.

Range	Range of gross																		
≝	income	Single males	ales	Single females	males	Married C both ea	l Couples eaming	Married Couples one earning	ouples ning	Widowers	wers	Widows	WS			6	Totals		
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8,000	1,796	39.08	848	40.90	73	3.51	919	16.80	98	16.01	302	14.77	4,127	24.18	17.39	2.42	0.87	0.83
8,000	10,000	374	8.14	500	9.05	37	1.78	239	4.37	33	6.15	119	5.76	1,011	5.92	9.10	1.26	0.40	0.38
10,000	12,000	313	6.81	190	8.20	30	4.	239	4.37	25	4.66	117	2.67	914	5.36	10.05	1.40	0.42	0.40
12,000	15,000	395	8.59	174	7.51	29	3.22	308	5.63	46	8.57	189	9.15	1,179	6.91	15.89	2.21	69.0	99.0
15,000	17,000	197	4.29	109	4.70	20	2.40	192	3.51	33	6.15	133	6.44	714	4.18	11.44	1.59	0.56	0.53
17,000	20,000	206	4.48	113	4.87	84	40.4	332	6.07	39	7.26	166	8.04	940	5.51	17.35	2.41	98.0	0.82
20,000	25,000	790	5.79	129	2.57	141	6.78	401	7.33	23	9.87	233	11.28	1,223	71.7	27.42	3.81	1.57	1.50
25,000	27,000	91	1.98	33	1.42	75	3.61	<u>\$</u>	3.55	14	2.61	99	3.20	473	2.77	12.29	1.71	0.71	0.68
27,000	30,000	120	2.61	24	2.46	96	4.62	728	4.72	32	5.96	107	5.18	029	3.93	19.13	5.66	1.37	1.31
30,000	35,000	151	3.29	72	3.11	151	7.26	326	5.96	33	6.15	125	90.9	828	5.03	27.73	3.85	2.36	2.25
35,000	40,000	96	2.09	43	1.86	122	2.87	272	4.97	27	5.03	108	5.23	899	3.91	24.97	3.47	2.50	2.39
40,000	20,000	152	3.31	6/	3.41	210	10.10	426	7.79	32	5.96	115	2.57	1,014	5.94	45.12	6.27	5.44	5.19
20,000	000'09	93	2.02	88	4 2.	141	6.78	780	5.12	16	2.98	9/	3.68	644	3.77	35.40	4.92	4.93	4.70
000'09	75,000	107	2.33	98	1.55	168	8.08	252	4.61	23	4.28	ස	3.05	649	3.80	43.39	6.03	7.12	6.80
75,000	100,000	85	1.85	33	1.51	176	8.46	263	4.81	17	3.17	23	2.86	635	3.72	54.57	7.58	10.71	10.22
100,000	150,000	9/	1.65	93	1.29	177	8.51	215	3.93	13	2.42	8	2.32	229	3.28	67.55	9.39	14.10	13.46
150,000	200,000	21	0.46	2	0.22	84	4.04	120	2.19	_	1.30	8	0.87	255	1.49	43.87	6.10	9.25	8.83
Over	200,000	27	1.24	18	0.78	198	9.52	234	4.28	∞	1.49	48	0.87	533	3.12	237.04	32.93	40.92	39.06
Totals		4,596	9	2,318	9	2,080	9	5,470	9	537	9	2,065	9	17,066	9	719.72	99	104.77	9

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

Range	Range of gross																		
⊆́	income	Single males	seles	Single females	nales	Married Co	Souples	Married Couples	səldn	Widowers	vers	Widows	SWI			욘	Totals		
						poth ea	aming	one earning	Jing										
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8,000	141,155	25.97	146,309	27.60	3,433	1.8	21,643	8.69	1,654	11.05	7,673	15.88	321,867	19.70	1,282.35	2.87	0.29	0.00
8,000	10,000	29,520	5.43	30,994	5.85	1,322	0.53	5,988	2.40	1,780	11.89	6,570	13.60	76,174	4.66	685.37	1.53	0.35	0.01
10,000	12,000	27,682	5.09	28,979	5.47	1,811	0.73	8,381	3.37	1,287	8.60	5,950	12.32	74,090	4.53	815.16	1.82	3.01	0.05
12,000	15,000	42,598	7.84	46,237	8.72	3,704	1.49	19,798	7.95	1,526	10.19	7,650	15.84	121,513	7.44	1,643.59	3.67	38.95	09:0
15,000	17,000	27,305	5.02	30,627	5.78	3,251	1.31	11,929	4.79	831	5.55	3,858	7.99	77,801	4.76	1,244.92	2.78	51.11	0.79
17,000	20,000	43,102	7.93	47,720	9.00	6,011	2.42	16,704	6.71	1,124	7.51	4,266	8.83	118,927	7.28	2,198.66	4.91	123.67	1.90
20,000	25,000	67,062	12.34	65,822	12.42	12,037	4.85	28,040	11.26	1,615	10.79	4,555	9.43	179,131	10.96	4,017.60	8.98	300.11	4.62
25,000	27,000	22,914	4.22	20,714	3.91	5,919	2.38	10,556	4.24	27.1	3.85	1,267	2.62	61,947	3.79	1,609.35	3.60	139.30	2.15
27,000	30,000	29,528	5.43	26,951	2.08	9,482	3.82	14,630	5.88	773	5.16	1,484	3.07	82,848	2.07	2,357.81	5.27	230.14	3.54
30,000	35,000	36,437	6.70	30,208	5.70	18,452	7.43	22,409	9.00	1,017	6.79	1,721	3.56	110,244	6.75	3,570.35	7.98	425.75	92.9
35,000	40,000	24,121	4.4	20,249	3.82	20,552	8.28	19,224	7.72	731	4.88	086	2.03	85,857	5.25	3,211.31	7.18	450.18	6.93
40,000	20,000	27,332	5.03	20,999	3.96	42,799	17.24	27,089	10.88	861	5.75	1,122	2.32	120,202	7.36	5,362.70	11.99	866.67	13.35
20,000	000'09	11,810	2.17	7,585	1.43	36,934	14.88	15,748	6.32	510	3.41	262	1.24	73,184	4.48	3,996.39	8.93	713.25	10.99
000'09	75,000	7,119	1.31	3,977	0.75	35,977	14.49	11,326	4.55	325	2.17	333	69:0	29,057	3.61	3,932.70	8.79	799.32	12.31
75,000	100,000	3,451	0.63	1,746	0.33	28,166	11.35	7,533	3.03	214	1.43	151	0.31	41,261	2.52	3,520.86	7.87	837.96	12.91
100,000	150,000	1,566	0.29	7	0.13	12,903	5.20	4,722	1:90	84	0.56	8	0.17	20,061	123	2,365.44	5.29	660.81	10.18
150,000	200,000	437	0.08	179	0.03	2,813	1.13	1,494	09:0	32	0.21	27	90:0	4,982	0.30	851.41	1:90	262.62	4.04
Over	200,000	444	0.08	122	0.02	2,645	1.07	1,801	0.72	32	0.21	23	90.0	2'067	0.31	2,071.62	4.63	589.41	90.6
F.		240 500	9	600 400	9	770 070	9	240.045	9	44.070	9	000	9	0707077	907	44 707 50	907	00000	100
lotals		543,583	2	230,122	2	248,211	2	249,015	2	14,9/3	2	48,309	3	1,634,213	2	44,737.59	2	6,492.93	2

TABLE IDS6

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E (excluding proprietary directors on the Schedule E record)

Range	Range of gross		_				-		-							,	-		
Ĭ	income	Single males	se	Single temales	males	Married C both ea	Couples aming	Married Couples one earning	uples ing	Widowers	vers	Widows	SMC			<u>o</u>	lotals		
From	ပ	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
	0	100	S	[5	C	5	5	3	9	3	1	5	000	5	040		c c	6
•	8,000	138,777	20.39	145,577	27.08	3,356	1.52	77,47/	 :::	1,039	11.42	7,035	Tb.U3	319,411	ZU.31	1,2/0.42	3.15	0.20	0.00
8,000	10,000	29,063	5.49	30,785	5.85	1,285	0.58	5,886	2.50	1,771	12.34	6,546	13.75	75,336	4.79	97.779	1.68	0.27	0.00
10,000	12,000	27,169	5.13	28,755	5.47	1,753	0.80	8,246	3.51	1,278	8.91	5,921	12.43	73,122	4.65	804.50	2.00	2.76	0.05
12,000	15,000	41,763	7.88	45,954	8.74	3,573	1.62	19,411	8.25	1,496	10.43	7,599	15.96	119,796	7.62	1,620.18	4.02	38.01	0.69
15,000	17,000	26,756	5.05	30,428	5.79	3,088	1.40	11,592	4.93	813	2.67	3,820	8.02	76,497	4.86	1,224.09	3.04	50.12	0.91
17,000	20,000	42,160	96.7	47,400	9.01	5,684	2.58	16,066	6.83	1,095	7.63	4,219	8.86	116,624	7.41	2,155.83	5.35	121.08	2.19
20,000	25,000	65,526	12.37	65,401	12.44	11,287	5.12	26,912	1 .	1,548	10.79	4,475	9.40	175,149	11.13	3,927.78	9.75	293.49	5.30
25,000	27,000	22,232	4.20	20,553	3.91	5,523	2.51	10,046	4.27	224	3.86	1,241	2.61	60,149	3.82	1,562.59	3.88	135.33	2.45
27,000	30,000	28,295	5.34	26,661	2.07	9/8/8	4.00	13,849	5.89	730	5.09	1,441	3.03	79,782	2.07	2,270.51	5.64	221.43	4.00
30,000	35,000	35,312	29.9	29,912	5.69	17,115	7.7	21,215	9.05	926	99.9	1,659	3.48	106,169	6.75	3,437.86	8.54	411.32	7.43
35,000	40,000	23,254	4.39	20,056	3.81	18,897	8.58	17,951	7.63	674	4.70	941	1.98	81,773	5.20	3,057.93	7.59	431.36	7.79
40,000	20,000	26,177	4.94	20,746	3.94	38,969	17.69	25,538	10.86	298	5.56	1,065	2.24	113,293	7.20	5,052.78	12.55	822.48	14.86
20,000	000'09	11,122	2.10	7,384	1.40	32,603	14.80	14,716	6.26	471	3.28	229	1.17	66,855	4.25	3,648.61	90.6	657.23	11.88
000'09	75,000	6,484	1.22	3,841	0.73	31,717	14.40	10,279	4.37	788	2.01	300	0.63	52,909	3.36	3,520.72	8.74	719.90	13.01
75,000	100,000	2,929	0.55	1,623	0.31	24,211	10.99	6,495	2.76	164	1.14	124	0.26	35,546	2.26	3,029.10	7.52	724.29	13.09
100,000	150,000	1,182	0.22	616	0.12	9,723	4.41	3,609	1.53	48	0.33	92	0.12	15,234	0.97	1,783.00	4.43	504.81	9.12
150,000	200,000	283	0.05	149	0.03	1,624	0.74	1,009	0.43	14	0.10	13	0.03	3,092	0.20	526.76	1.31	167.29	3.02
Over	200,000	207	0.04	8	0.02	1,044	0.47	903	0.38	10	0.07	4	0.01	2,248	0.14	698.21	1.73	233.08	4.21
ClotoT		F30 C04	9	EDE 024	5	220.250	Ş	225 450	5	44 947	1	47.640	9	4 579 005		63 036 07	Ş	E 594 59	5
lotais		529,697	≥	176'070	_ ≧	807,027		0CL'C57	3	4,47	2	4/,618	3	1,5/2,985	2	40,208.03	2	5,534.53	<u></u>

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of proprietary directors.

Range of gross	,,																	
income	Singl	Single males	Single	Single females	Married both e	l Couples eaming	Married Couples one earning	ouples ning	Widowers	vers	Widows	WS			Þ	Totals		
ř	o Number	er % of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	e of cases	s total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
8,00	0 1,783	`	848	17.82	127	0.39	999	3.63	37	4.40	55	5.88	3,516	4.72	14.36	0.24	0.07	0.01
10,00			224	4.71	49	0.15	155	0.85	12	1.43	27	2.89	1,025	1.38	9.30	0.16	0.11	0.0
12,000	0 605	5 3.65	244	5.13	74	0.22	202	1.12	13	1.55	35	3.74	1,176	1.58	12.97	0.22	0.30	0.02
			317	99.9	185	0.56	202	2.75	41	4.88	62	6.63	2,084	2.80	28.40	0.48	1.08	0.09
			219	4.60	700	0.61	414	2.26	78	3.33	51	5.45	1,559	2.09	24.92	0.42	1.16	0.00
17,000 20,000			347	7.29	396	1.20	788	4.30	37	4.40	29	5.99	2,725	3.66	50.62	0.86	2.92	0.24
		`	466	9.79	888	2.70	1,369	7.46	2/8	9.29	88	10.16	4,663	6.27	105.16	1.78	7.38	0.60
			173	3.64	464	1.41	619	3.37	30	3.57	40	4.28	2,079	2.79	54.06	0.91	4.40	0.35
	_		321	6.75	773	2.35	930	2.07	25	6.19	22	6.10	3,478	4.67	99.04	1.67	9.51	0.77
	•		337	7.08	1,520	4.61	1,442	7.86	20	8.33	88	8.88	4,741	6.37	154.13	2.60	16.07	1.30
40,00	0 1,015		215	4.52	1,858	5.64	1,511	8.24	99	7.86	29	6.31	4,724	6.35	177.39	3.00	20.95	1.69
50,00			290	6.09	4,242	12.87	1,996	10.88	88	10.48	2	7.49	8,058	10.83	361.43	6.11	49.68	4.01
			221	4.64	4,777	14.50	1,321	7.20	25	6.43	83	6.20	7,254	9.75	398.47	6.73	62.30	5.03
			161	3.38	4,827	14.65	1,357	7.40	51	6.07	47	5.03	7,227	9.71	484.36	8.18	89.72	7.24
·			151	3.17	4,610	13.99	1,376	7.50	62	7.38	49	5.24	968'9	9.27	594.05	10.04	130.81	10.56
•			##	2.33	3,932	11.93	1,462	7.97	20	5.95	4	4.28	6,117	8.22	739.59	12.50	186.75	15.07
200,000			88	0.80	1,592	4.83	289	3.75	24	2.86	19	2.03	2,578	3.46	443.54	7.49	120.96	9.76
200,00			75	1.58	2,438	7.40	1,540	8.40	47	2.60	33	3.42	4,520	6.07	2,167.16	36.61	535.06	43.18
Totals	16.591	100	4.758	100	32.953	100	18.343	100	840	100	935	100	74.420	9	5.918.94	100	1.239.23	100

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

Range	Range of total																		
.⊆	income			Single males	es					Single females	sə				Marrie	Married couples - both earning	oth earning		
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
i	8,000	160,527	26.62	628.06	5.19	1.42	0.08	152,998	28.00	580.81	2.90	99:0	90:0	5,527	1.88	22.74	0.14	4.42	0.15
8,000	10,000	34,917	5.79	314.22	2.59	1.53	0.09	32,313	5.91	290.66	2.95	0.44	0.04	2,085	0.71	18.84	0.12	0.19	0.01
10,000	12,000	32,666	5.45	358.92	2.96	4.41	0.25	30,212	5.53	332.04	3.37	1.88	0.16	2,678	0.91	29.59	0.18	0.19	0.01
12,000	15,000	48,932	8.11	661.55	5.46	26.59	1.50	47,776	8.74	646.10	6.56	18.56	1.55	5,727	1.94	77.98	0.48	0.42	0.01
15,000	17,000	30,837	5.11	493.66	4.08	30.74	1.73	31,576	5.78	505.13	5.13	23.73	1.98	4,982	1.69	79.79	0.49	0.38	0.01
17,000	20,000	47,411	7.86	876.71	7.24	68.65	3.86	48,922	8.95	903.87	9.18	58.40	4.87	9,303	3.16	172.57	1.05	1.16	0.0
20,000	25,000	72,010	1.94	1,614.64	13.33	157.88	8.88	67,044	12.27	1,500.39	15.23	133.42	11.12	17,722	6.01	399.80	2.44	8.23	0.28
25,000	27,000	24,502	4.06	636.49	5.26	20.60	3.97	21,277	3.89	552.66	5.61	27.90	4.83	7,896	2.68	205.36	1.26	7.57	0.26
27,000	30,000	31,802	5.27	904.65	7.47	110.89	6.24	27,423	5.02	779.59	7.91	91.71	7.64	12,350	4.19	352.22	2.15	18.17	0.62
30,000	35,000	38,291	6.35	1,238.09	10.22	190.96	10.74	30,600	2.60	988.84	10.04	148.76	12.40	22,446	7.62	730.11	4.46	20.57	1.74
35,000	40,000	25,359	4.20	946.53	7.81	179.57	10.10	20,371	3.73	760.50	7.72	142.16	11.85	24,075	8.17	903.41	5.52	78.16	2.69
40,000	50,000	28,531	4.73	1,265.45	10.45	285.65	16.07	20,861	3.82	921.20	9.35	204.63	17.06	48,693	16.53	2,188.61	13.38	240.58	8.27
20,000	900'09	12,320	2.04	98.699	5.53	174.31	9.81	7,687	1.41	417.72	4.24	107.95	9.00	40,963	13.90	2,243.68	13.71	308.93	10.62
000'09	75,000	7,645	1.27	506.30	4.18	145.01	8.16	4,083	0.75	269.64	2.74	76.94	6.41	38,089	12.93	2,543.54	15.55	455.27	15.66
75,000	100,000	3,953	99:0	335.76	2.77	104.74	5.89	1,974	0.36	166.87	1.69	51.79	4.32	29,843	10.13	2,551.34	15.59	278.86	19.91
100,000	150,000	2,021	0.3 8	240:04	1.98	80.05	4.50	866	0.16	106.56	1.08	35.90	2.99	14,508	4.92	1,715.41	10.48	472.70	16.26
150,000	200,000	610	0.10	104.59	98.0	36.63	5.06	252	0.05	43.03	0. 4	15.30	1.28	3,780	128	646.62	3.95	202.88	96.9
Over	200,000	741	0.12	316.28	2.61	107.98	6.07	241	0.04	84.92	98.0	29.57	2.46	3,989	1.35	1,480.22	9.05	479.08	16.48
•		1000		20 777 67				001				1007		010		10,000			
Totals		603,075	9	12,111.83	9	1,777,59	100	546,509	9	9,850.56	9	1,199.71	198	294,656	100	16,361.85	190	2,907.76	9

TABLE IDS8 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

Range	Range of total																		
o ii	income		Ĭ	Married couples - one earning	s - one earni	bu				Widowers	vers					Wid	Widows		
From	၉	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	yo %	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8,000	31,687	10.29	113.33	4 2.	2.31	0.13	2,275	12.59	11.48	2.57	0.24	0.37	670'6	16.49	54.33	5.52	0.18	0.20
8,000	10,000	8,547	2.78	77.32	0.71	0.24	0.01	1,971	10.91	17.74	3.98	0.03	0.04	6,951	12.70	62.19	6.32	0.07	0.07
10,000	12,000	11,395	3.70	126.21	1.16	0.30	0.02	1,476	8.17	16.15	3.62	90:0	0.09	6,354	11.61	69.83	2.09	0.11	0.12
12,000	15,000	24,915	8:09	337.52	3.11	1.18	0:0	1,813	10.03	24.35	5.46	0.28	0.43	8,311	15.18	111.46	11.32	1.03	1.14
15,000	17,000	15,548	5.05	248.50	2.29	1.55	0:00	1,042	2.77	16.67	3.74	0.55	0.83	4,252	7.77	67.95	06.9	2.10	2.32
17,000	20,000	22,008	7.15	406.84	3.75	2.07	0.29	1,384	99.7	25.51	5.72	1.27	1. 20.	4,804	8.77	88.39	8.98	4.15	4.60
20,000	25,000	34,719	11.28	779.94	7.19	21.49	1.22	1,924	10.65	43.03	9.62	3.01	4.58	5,231	9.55	116.57	11.84	7.89	8.73
25,000	27,000	12,915	4.20	335.49	3.09	14.46	0.82	969	3.85	18.04	4.05	1.56	2.37	1,507	2.75	39.12	3.97	3.19	3.53
27,000	30,000	17,277	5.71	500.75	4.61	30.11	1.70	937	5.19	26.65	5.98	2.60	3.97	1,780	3.25	50.65	5.14	4.74	5.24
30,000	35,000	26,278	8.54	852.40	7.85	00.69	3.91	1,197	6.62	38.77	8.70	4.87	7.42	2,037	3.72	65.81	99.9	7.83	8.67
35,000	40,000	22,645	7.36	847.03	7.80	87.84	4.97	863	4.78	32.19	7.22	5.15	7.84	1,224	2.24	45.73	4.64	6.99	7.73
40,000	20'000	30,415	9.88	1,355.95	12.49	205.40	11.63	993	5.50	44.29	9.93	8.59	13.09	1,423	2.60	63.13	6.41	11.94	13.22
50,000	000'09	17,179	5.58	936.82	8.63	183.69	10.40	286	3.24	32.05	7.19	7.43	11.31	9//	1.42	42.13	4.28	9.42	10.43
60,000	75,000	12,446	4.04	827.18	7.62	192.01	10.87	404	2.24	26.88	6.03	7.04	10.72	495	0.00	32.80	3.33	8.19	90.6
75,000	100,000	8'669	2.82	741.76	6.83	199.61	11.30	249	1.38	21.16	4.75	6.02	9.17	287	0.52	24.47	2.48	6.77	7.49
100,000	150,000	5,812	1.89	694.50	6.40	210.33	11.91	137	0.76	16.59	3.72	5.26	8.01	166	0.30	19.83	2.01	6.10	6.75
150,000	200,000	2,077	0.67	326.06	3.28	116.41	6:29	23	0.29	9.20	5.06	2.92	4.45	29	0.12	11.35	1.15	3.61	4.00
Over	200,000	2,989	0.97	1,316.67	12.13	425.43	24.08	92	0.39	25.07	5.62	8.77	13.36	24	0.10	18.95	1.92	6.02	99.9
Lotals		307,821	\$	10,854.26	9	1,766.42	100	18,069	9	445.82	9	65.66	9	54,748	90	984.67	10	90.32	9

TABLE IDS8 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

From To Number % of Income % of Tax % of e of cases total Em total Em total total - 8,000 362,043 19.84 1,410.75 2.79 9.26 0.12 8,000 10,000 86,784 4.76 780.96 1.54 2.50 0.03 10,000 12,000 84,781 4.65 932.74 1.84 6.94 0.09 12,000 15,000 137,474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 0.62 15,000 13,7474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 0.62 15,000 13,7474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 0.62 15,000 13,822 7.33 2,473.90 4.89 138.71 1.78 25,000 27,000 88,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 4.71.99 6.05 25,000 27,000 91,889	Range inc	Range of total income			Totals			
€ of cases total €m 50.50 €m 50.50 €m 6m 6m <th>From</th> <th>၉</th> <th>Number</th> <th>% of</th> <th>Income</th> <th>% of</th> <th>Тах</th> <th>% of</th>	From	၉	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
8,000 362,043 19.84 1,410.75 2.79 9.26 10,000 86,784 4.76 780.96 1.54 2.50 12,000 84,781 4.65 932.74 1.84 6.94 15,000 137,474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 17,000 88,237 4.84 1,411.71 2.79 59.05 20,000 138,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 27,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 30,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 40,000 94,537 5.18 4,342.28 8.58 791.72 11 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63	æ	æ	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
10,000 86,784 4.76 780.96 1.54 2.50 12,000 84,781 4.65 932.74 1.84 6.94 15,000 137,474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 17,000 88,237 4.84 1,411.71 2.79 59.05 20,000 133,832 7.33 2,473.90 4.89 138.71 25,000 188,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.99 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 13,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.58 17.72 11 60,000 78,511 4.36 4,240.33 8.31 884.44 1 75,000 6,839 0.37	•	8,000	362,043	19.84	1,410.75	2.79	9.26	0.12
12,000 84,781 4.65 932.74 1.84 6.94 15,000 137,474 7.53 1,858.96 3.67 48.05 17,000 88,237 4.84 1,411.71 2.79 59.05 20,000 133,832 7.33 2,473.90 4.89 138.71 25,000 188,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 30,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.99 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,202.38 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 74,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 200,000 6,839 0.3	8,000	10,000	86,784	4.76	780.96	7 .	2.50	0.03
15,000 137,474 7.53 1,858.96 367 48.05 17,000 88,237 4.84 1,411.71 2.79 59.05 20,000 133,832 7.33 2,473.90 4.89 138.71 25,000 198,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 2,58.22 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.99 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 17 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.56 8.94 17 75,000 63,162 3,46 4,240.23 8.52 810.33 11 100,000 23,543 1,29 2,792.93 5.52 810.33 11 200,000	10,000	12,000	84,781	4.65	932.74	<u>\$</u> :	6.94	0.09
17,000 88,237 4.84 1,411.71 2.79 59.05 20,000 133,832 7.33 2,473.90 4.89 138.71 25,000 198,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 2,582.2 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.39 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 11 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.56 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3,46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.86 2.31 377.75 2	12,000	15,000	137,474	7.53	1,858.96	3.67	48.05	0.62
20,000 133,832 7.33 2,473,90 4,89 138.71 25,000 198,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331,92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.39 6 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 6 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 11 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 150,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.86 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31	15,000	17,000	88,237	4.84	1,411.71	2.79	59.05	0.76
25,000 198,650 10.89 4,454.38 8.80 331.92 27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.39 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 11 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 150,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 1 200,000 8,084 0.04 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 <td>17,000</td> <td>20,000</td> <td>133,832</td> <td>7.33</td> <td>2,473.90</td> <td>4.89</td> <td>138.71</td> <td>1.78</td>	17,000	20,000	133,832	7.33	2,473.90	4.89	138.71	1.78
27,000 68,792 3.77 1,787.16 3.53 155.28 30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614.52 5.17 258.22 35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914.02 7.73 471.99 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 17 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,242.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3,46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2,46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,7792.93 5.52 810.33 1 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 1 4,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	20,000	25,000	198,650	10.89	4,454.38	8.80	331.92	4.25
30,000 91,869 5.03 2,614,52 5.17 258.22 35,000 120,849 662 3,914,02 7.73 471,99 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535,39 6.99 499,87 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838,63 11.54 956,79 50,000 79,511 4.36 4,342,28 8.58 791,72 11 75,000 63,162 3,46 4,206,33 8.31 884,44 1 100,000 44,975 2,46 3,841,36 7.59 947,78 1 150,000 23,543 1,29 2,792,93 5,52 810,33 1 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170,85 2,31 377,75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242,11 6,41 1,056,85 1 4,824,878 100 50,608,99 100 7,807,45 1	25,000	27,000	68,792	3.77	1,787.16	3.53	155.28	1.99
35,000 120,849 6.62 3,914,02 7.73 471,99 6 40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535,39 6,99 499,87 6 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838,63 11,54 956,79 1 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,342,28 8.58 791,72 1 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,342,28 8.31 884,44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841,36 7.59 947,78 1 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792,93 5,52 810,33 1 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170,85 2.31 377,75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242,11 6,41 1,056,85 1 4,824,878 100 50,608,99 100 7,807,45 1	27,000	30,000	91,869	5.03	2,614.52	5.17	258.22	3.31
40,000 94,537 5.18 3,535.39 6.99 499.87 6 50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 17 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,342.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 1 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792.93 5.52 810.33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 1 4,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45 1	30,000	35,000	120,849	6.62	3,914.02	7.73	471.99	6.05
50,000 130,916 7.17 5,838.63 11.54 956.79 17 60,000 79,511 4.36 4,342.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 11 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 11 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792.93 5,52 810.33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 11 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	35,000	40,000	94,537	5.18	3,535.39	6.99	499.87	6.40
60,000 79,511 4.36 4,342.28 8.58 791.72 11 75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 11 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 11 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792.93 5.52 810.33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 2 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 11 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	40,000	20,000	130,916	7.17	5,838.63	1 .57	929.79	12.25
75,000 63,162 3.46 4,206.33 8.31 884.44 1 100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841.36 7.59 947.78 11 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792.93 5.52 810.33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 377.75 237.75 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6,41 1,056.85 11 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	50,000	000'09	79,511	4.36	4,342.28	8:28	791.72	10.14
100,000 44,975 2.46 3,841,36 7.59 947,78 1. 150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792,93 5.52 810,33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170,85 2.31 377,75 4 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242,11 6,41 1,056,85 1 1,824,878 100 50,608,99 100 7,807,45	000'09	75,000	63,162	3.46	4,206.33	8.31	884.44	11.33
150,000 23,543 1.29 2,792,93 5.52 810,33 11 200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.86 2.31 377.75 4 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6,41 1,056.85 11 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	75,000	100,000	44,975	2.46	3,841.36	7.59	947.78	12.14
200,000 6,839 0.37 1,170.85 2.31 37.75 200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 11 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	100,000	150,000	23,543	1.29	2,792.93	5.52	810.33	10.38
200,000 8,084 0.44 3,242.11 6.41 1,056.85 1: 1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	150,000	200,000	6,839	0.37	1,170.85	2.31	377.75	4.84
1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45	Over	200,000	8,084	4.0	3,242.11	6.41	1,056.85	13.54
1,824,878 100 50,608.99 100 7,807.45								
	Totals		1,824,878	ş	50,608.99	5	7,807.45	ş

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

Range of total	total																		
income	Je	Single males	es	Single females	males	Married C	Couples	Married Couples	seldno	Widowers	wers	Widows	SWC			၉	Totals		
						both earning	Buille	one earning	Buiu										
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
		;	;	;	!		;	į	!	i	:		;	:	!			ļ	
	8,000	19,690	26.83	6,211	30.17	1,796	2.41	9,851	13.56	228	14.99	1,084	15.20	39,190	15.56	135.86	1.25	7.59	0.33
8,000	10,000	5,753	7.84	1,550	7.53	682	0.92	2,530	3.48	176	4.73	391	5.48	11,082	4.40	28.87	0.92	2.17	0.10
	12,000	5,370	7.32	1,417	88.9	820	1.10	3,032	4.17	200	5.37	44	6.27	11,286	4.48	124.16	1.14	3.83	0.17
	15,000	6,947	9.47	1,766	8.58	1,920	2.58	5,270	7.25	329	8.84	743	10.42	16,975	6.74	229.61	2.11	8.70	0.38
	17,000	3,894	5.31	1,017	4.94	1,645	2.21	3,792	5.22	228	6.13	473	6.63	11,049	4.39	176.60	1.62	79.7	0.34
	20,000	4,970	6.77	1,345	6.53	3,233	4.35	5,711	7.86	303	8.14	909	8.50	16,168	6.42	298.78	2.74	14.87	0.65
	25,000	6,427	8.76	1,670	8.11	5,552	7.46	7,514	10.34	396	10.64	820	11.50	22,379	8.88	501.85	4.61	33.25	1.46
25,000	27,000	2,308	3.15	276	2.80	2,149	2.89	2,833	3.90	140	3.76	791	3.66	8,267	3.28	214.74	1.97	16.90	0.74
	30,000	3,556	4.85	822	4.15	3,178	4.27	3,634	2.00	208	5.59	347	4.87	11,778	4.68	335.03	3.08	31.56	1.39
	35,000	3,261	4 . 4	88	4.29	4,986	6.70	5,192	7.14	246	6.61	430	6.03	14,999	5.95	486.41	4.47	52.13	2.29
	40,000	2,366	3.22	617	3.00	4,916	6.61	4,757	6.55	176	4.73	310	4.35	13,142	5.22	491.67	4.52	61.08	2.69
	50,000	2,899	3.95	805	3.90	9,594	12.90	5,176	7.12	218	5.86	373	5.23	19,062	7.57	851.72	7.82	127.21	5.60
	000'09	1,569	2.14	202	2.46	8,786	11.81	2,862	3.94	130	3.49	242	3.4	14,099	2.60	772.87	7.10	132.16	5.81
	75,000	1,450	1.98	392	1.90	2,666	10.30	2,545	3.50	122	3.28	211	2.96	12,386	4.92	828.01	7.61	172.31	7.58
`	100,000	1,142	1.56	400	<u>4</u> .	9/1/9	9.11	2,351	3.24	86	2.63	172	2.41	10,939	4.34	940.92	8.64	233.75	10.28
`	150,000	874	1.19	538	1.45	5,387	7.24	2,347	3.23	93	2.50	#	1.56	9,111	3.62	1,102.30	10.12	317.34	13.96
	200,000	322	0.48	109	0.53	2,235	3.00	1,086	1.49	88	1.02	ফ্র	92.0	3,877	1.54	665.98	6.12	210.89	9.28
Over 2	500,000	553	0.75	171	0.83	3,077	4.14	2,188	3.01	63	1.69	25	0.73	6,104	2.42	2,631.11	24.17	839.51	36.94
Totals		73.384	9	20.588	100	74.398	9	72.671	190	3.722	9	7.130	100	251.893	9	10.887.51	9	2272.92	100

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly eamed income assessed under Schedule D.

Range	Range of total																		
ii.	income	Single males	les	Single females	nales	~	Couples	Married Couples	saldno	Widowers	vers	Widows	SM:			멑	Totals		
						poth ea	eaming	one earning	ning										
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
			6		9	000	L	9	i L		į	1			9	0	į	9	6
•	8,000	16,077	53:53	4,406	31.32	1,399	3.15	8,316	15.59	45	1/.39	/03	16.07	31,346	18.06	105.18	1.7	3.49	0.29
8,000	10,000	4,924	8.97	1,127	8.01	287	1.32	2,141	4.01	128	2.00	237	5.42	9,144	5.27	82.38	1.34	1.54	0.13
10,000	12,000	4,558	8.30	1,022	7.26	717	1.62	2,624	4.92	161	6.29	305	06.9	9,384	5.41	103.21	1.68	3.04	0.25
12,000	15,000	5,721	10.42	1,306	9.28	1,667	3.76	4,528	8.49	256	10.00	488	11.16	13,966	8.04	188.81	3.07	6.82	0.56
15,000	17,000	3,172	5.78	717	5.10	1,412	3.18	3,211	6.02	171	99.9	297	6.79	8,980	5.17	143.56	2.33	5.98	0.49
17,000	20,000	3,800	6.92	925	6.57	2,735	6.16	4,705	8.82	230	8.99	398	9.10	12,793	7.37	236.21	3.84	11.13	0.92
20,000	25,000	4,627	8.43	1,117	7.94	4,565	10.29	5,952	11.16	279	10.90	521	11.91	17,061	9.83	382.07	6.21	24.09	1.99
25,000	27,000	1,502	2.74	369	2.62	1,638	3.69	2,141	4.01	26	3.79	166	3.80	5,913	3.41	153.59	2.50	11.61	96.0
27,000	30,000	2,186	3.98	514	3.65	2,334	5.26	2,598	4.87	129	5.04	201	4.60	7,962	4.59	226.43	3.68	20.59	1.70
30,000	35,000	2,040	3.72	543	3.86	3,407	7.68	3,662	6.87	147	5.74	246	2.62	10,045	5.79	325.55	5.29	34.01	2.81
35,000	40,000	1,409	2.57	383	2.72	3,073	6.93	3,196	5.99	108	4.22	166	3.80	8,335	4.80	311.31	5.06	37.94	3.14
40,000	20,000	1,683	3.07	491	3.49	5,421	12.22	3,269	6.13	135	5.28	212	4.85	11,211	6.46	499.86	8.13	74.55	6.16
20'000	000'09	833	1.52	780	1.99	4,142	9.34	1,607	3.01	75	2.93	132	3.02	2,069	4.07	386.69	6.29	66.75	5.52
000'09	75,000	784	1.43	230	1.63	3,420	7.71	1,338	2.51	09	2.34	123	2.81	5,955	3.43	397.28	6.46	83.61	6.91
75,000	100,000	285	1.06	252	1.79	2,872	6.47	1,122	2.10	37	1.45	88	1.97	4,951	2.85	425.80	6.92	106.36	8.79
100,000	150,000	479	0.87	191	1.36	2,277	5.13	1,106	2.07	45	1.76	25	1.19	4,150	2.39	503.78	8.19	145.85	12.06
150,000	200,000	195	0.36	72	0.51	1,101	2.48	263	1.06	4	0.70	22	0.50	1,971	1.14	339.18	5.51	107.28	8.87
Over	200,000	324	0.59	124	0.88	1,598	3.60	1,257	2.36	38	1.48	22	0.50	3,363	1.94	1,339.48	21.78	465.12	38.45
-		0007	907	7,000	9	10011	907	000	907	C	907	101	907	001 017	9	0.470	9	1 000 1	199
lotals		54,896	2	14,069	2	44,365	2	53,336	2	2,559	2	4,3/4	18	173,599	2	6,150.38	2	1,209.75	2

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly uneamed income assessed under Schedule D.

Range	Range of total																		
ii.	income	Single males	ales	Single females	males	Married C both ea	d Couples eaming	Married Couples one earning	ouples nina	Widowers	wers	Widows	SW(2	Totals		
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
	8.000	2.149	46.76	1.050	45.30	142	6.83	1.233	22.54	06	16.76	337	16.32	5.001	29.30	18.15	3.26	1.15	1.10
8,000	10,000	363	7.90	215	9.28	51	2.45	769	4.92	38	7.26	130	6.30	1,067	6.25	9.60	1.72	0.44	0.42
10,000	12,000	780	60.9	167	7.20	40	1.92	726	4.68	78	5.21	117	2.67	888	5.20	9.79	1.76	0.46	0. 4
12,000	15,000	361	7.85	174	7.51	88	4.28	327	5.98	43	8.01	203	9.83	1,197	7.01	16.11	2.89	0.79	0.76
15,000	17,000	164	3.57	26	4.18	20	2.40	216	3.95	33	7.26	138	89.9	704	4.13	11.25	2.02	09:0	0.57
17,000	20,000	205	4.46	107	4.62	96	4.62	333	60.9	40	7.45	160	7.75	94	5.51	17.35	3.11	0.98	9. 29.
20,000	25,000	225	4.90	119	5.13	173	8.32	401	7.33	49	9.12	220	10.65	1,187	96:9	26.56	4.76	1.74	1.66
25,000	27,000	93	2.02	35	1.51	83	3.99	188	3.4	48	3.35	88	3.29	485	2.84	12.58	2.26	0.89	0.85
27,000	30,000	131	2.85	25	2.24	113	5.43	238	4.35	34	6.33	103	4.99	671	3.93	19.14	3.43	1.68	1.61
30,000	35,000	121	2.63	9	2.59	144	6.92	312	5.70	33	6.15	120	5.81	200	4.63	25.52	4.58	2.55	24
35,000	40,000	8	1.76	93	1.68	119	5.72	726	4.68	22	4.10	108	5.23	625	3.66	23.38	4.19	2.81	2.68
40,000	20,000	117	2.55	89	2.98	193	9.28	391	7.15	56	4.84	66	4.79	895	5.24	39.84	7.15	5.85	5.58
20,000	000'09	75	1.63	32	1.38	163	7.84	233	4.26	15	2.79	8	3.87	298	3.50	32.86	5.89	5.84	5.57
000'09	75,000	99	4.	88	1.21	147	70.7	201	3.67	52	4.66	88	2.81	525	3.08	35.10	6.30	7.45	7.11
75,000	100,000	64	1.39	ਲ	1.47	150	7.21	218	3.99	13	2.42	23	2.86	538	3.15	46.19	8.28	11.19	10.68
100,000	150,000	22	1.20	23	0.99	153	7.36	173	3.16	14	2.61	83	1.60	451	2.64	54.44	9.76	14.85	14.17
150,000	200,000	16	0.35	9	0.26	99	3.17	88	1.63	ß	0.93	6	0.92	201	1.18	34.34	6.16	10.00	9.54
Over	200,000	30	0.65	=	0.47	108	5.19	136	2.49	4	0.74	13	0.63	302	1.77	125.40	22.49	35.50	33.89
				900		000	8		8		9	.000	9	000	307	į	Ş	ļ	1
Iotals		4,596	2	2,318	2	2,080	2	5,470	2	537	2	2,065	2	17,066	2	227.60	2	104.77	9

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

Range of total	of total																		
income	me	Single males	les	Single females	males	Married C	Couples	Married Couples	saldno	Widowers	Wers	Widows	SMC			2	Totals		
						poth ea	eaming	one earning	ning										
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
	000	110 001	90 30	447 EAD	07 00	2006	63	22,420	000	072.4	53	7 000	16 51	308 300	40.09	4 707 47	202	462	0.07
' 00	0,000	142,301	20.10	24C, 14Z	00.12	0,900	0.0	22,130	0.09	0+/, 1	10.02	906,7	₹ 5 5	323,030	3.9	74.102,1	2.32	20.4	0.0
8,000	000,01	29,630	3.43 5.43	30,971	у. 2	¥. 3	O. 5	0,13/	2.40	1,804	12.05	5,50 4	13.03	76,573	4.09	088.99	/c.l	0.53	0.01
10,000	12,000	27,828	5.12	29,023	5.47	1,921	0.77	8,515	3.42	1,287	8.60	5,935	12.29	74,509	4.56	819.74	1.87	3.44	0.05
12,000	15,000	42,850	7.88	46,296	8.73	3,971	1.60	20,060	9.08	1,514	10.11	7,620	15.77	122,311	7.48	1,654.04	3.77	40.44	0.62
15,000	17,000	27,501	5.06	30,762	5.80	3,520	1.42	12,121	4.87	832	5.56	3,817	7.90	78,553	4.81	1,256.90	2.86	52.47	0.81
17,000	20,000	43,406	7.99	47,890	9.03	6,472	2.61	16,970	6.81	1,114	4.	4,246	8.79	120,098	7.35	2,220.34	2.06	126.59	1.95
20,000	25,000	67,158	12.35	65,808	12.41	12,984	5.23	28,366	11.39	1,596	10.66	4,490	9.29	180,402	11.04	4,045.75	9.22	306.09	4.71
25,000	27,000	22,907	4.21	20,873	3.94	6,175	2.49	10,586	4.25	280	3.87	1,273	2.64	62,394	3.82	1,620.99	3.69	142.77	2.20
27,000	30,000	29,485	5.45	26,857	2.07	9,903	3.99	14,741	5.92	774	5.17	1,476	3.06	83,236	5.09	2,368.95	5.40	235.95	3.63
30,000	35,000	36,130	6.65	29,997	5.66	18,895	7.61	22,304	8.96	1,017	6.79	1,671	3.46	110,014	6.73	3,562.94	8.12	435.43	6.71
35,000	40,000	23,869	4.39	19,949	3.76	20,883	8.41	19,193	7.71	733	4.90	920	1.97	85,577	5.24	3,200.71	7.29	459.11	7.07
40,000	20,000	26,731	4.92	20,301	3.83	43,079	17.36	26,755	10.74	832	5.56	1,112	2.30	118,810	7.27	5,298.92	12.07	876.40	13.50
20,000	000'09	11,412	2.10	7,375	1.39	36,658	14.77	15,339	6.16	496	3.31	55 24	1.17	71,844	4.40	3,922.72	8.94	719.13	11.08
000'09	75,000	6,795	1.25	3,825	0.72	34,522	13.91	10,907	4.38	319	2.13	314	0.65	56,682	3.47	3,773.95	8.60	793.39	12.22
75,000	100,000	3,307	0.61	1,688	0.32	26,821	10.81	7,329	2.94	199	1.33	142	0.29	39,486	2.42	3,369.36	79.7	830.23	12.79
100,000	150,000	1,487	0.27	982	0.13	12,078	4.87	4,533	1.82	78	0.52	∞	0.17	18,942	1.16	2,234.71	5.09	649.63	10.01
150,000	200,000	388	0.07	174	0.03	2,613	1.05	1,425	0.57	30	0.20	79	9.00	4,667	0.29	797.34	1.82	260.48	4.01
Over	200,000	387	0.07	106	0.02	2,283	0.92	1,596	0.64	78	0.19	19	0.04	4,419	0.27	1,777.23	4.05	556.23	8.57
Totals		543.583	90	530.122	100	248.211	100	249.015	100	14.973	100	48.309	100	1.634.213	100	43.901.01	100	6.492.93	100
000		2000	3	1000	3	1	3	200	3	201	3	2006	3	211001		2:026	2	20.00	3

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E (excluding proprietary directors on the Schedule E record).

Range	Range of total																		
i.ĕ	income	Single males	es	Single females	males	Married C	Souples	Married Couples	səldno	Widowers	wers	Widows	SW			၉	Totals		
						poth ea	aming	one earning	ning										
From	မ	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
,	000 8	140.837	26.50	146 787	27 04	3 734	60	21 836	0,0	1 717	11 07	7 0/15	16.68	377 853	20.52	1 27/1 80	3.04	167	0.03
8.000	10.000	29.164	5.51	30.763	5.85	1,403	9.0	6.017	2.56	1.795	12.51	6.560	13.78	75.702	4.81	681.09	171	0.33	0.00
10,000	12,000	27,296	5.15	28,795	5.48	1,858	28.0	8,363	3.56	1,276	8.89	5,907	12.40	73,495	4.67	808.58	2.04	3.10	90:0
12,000	15,000	41,985	7.93	46,010	8.75	3,807	1.73	19,645	8.35	1,484	10.34	7,568	15.89	120,499	7.66	1,629.36	4.10	39.35	0.71
15,000	17,000	26,943	5.09	30,559	5.81	3,337	1.52	11,756	2.00	814	2.67	3,779	7.94	77,188	4.91	1,235.10	3.11	51.38	0.93
17,000	20,000	42,441	8.01	47,577	9.02	6,070	2.76	16,297	6.93	1,081	7.53	4,198	8.82	117,664	7.48	2,175.11	5.48	123.83	2.24
20,000	25,000	65,583	12.38	65,374	12.43	12,170	5.53	27,205	11.57	1,528	10.65	4,411	9.26	176,271	11.21	3,952.52	9.95	298.67	5.40
25,000	27,000	22,194	4.19	20,701	3.94	5,747	2.61	10,082	4.29	222	3.87	1,246	2.62	60,525	3.85	1,572.42	3.96	138.38	2.50
27,000	30,000	28,246	5.33	26,568	5.05	9,172	4.16	13,943	5.93	729	2.08	1,433	3.01	80,091	5.09	2,279.49	5.74	226.66	4.10
30,000	35,000	35,030	6.61	29,716	5.65	17,460	7.93	21,086	8.97	951	6.63	1,607	3.37	105,850	6.73	3,427.61	8.63	419.86	7.59
35,000	40,000	22,993	4.34 4.34	19,754	3.76	19,159	8.70	17,888	7.61	289	4.79	914	1.92	81,395	5.17	3,043.72	99.7	438.79	7.93
40,000	20,000	25,632	4.84 4.84	20,059	3.81	39,099	17.75	25,239	10.73	775	5.40	1,050	2.21	111,854	7.11	4,986.91	12.55	829.59	14.99
20,000	000'09	10,751	2.03	7,180	1.37	32,177	14.61	14,317	6.09	426	3.18	531	1.12	65,412	4.16	3,569.41	8.99	659.56	11.92
900'09	75,000	6,195	1.17	3,691	0.70	30,423	13.81	9,901	4.21	282	1.97	28	09:0	50,776	3.23	3,378.32	8.51	712.13	12.87
75,000	100,000	2,811	0.53	1,574	0.30	23,067	10.47	6,318	5.69	151	1.05	115	0.24	34,036	2.16	2,900.44	7.30	714.03	12.90
100,000	150,000	1,147	0.22	009	0.11	9,121	4.14	3,465	1.47	44	0.31	SS.	0.12	14,432	0.92	1,690.63	4.26	492.99	8.91
150,000	200,000	255	0.05	143	0.03	1,545	0.70	991	0.42	15	0.10	13	0.03	2,962	0.19	504.88	1.27	166.86	3.01
Over	200,000	188	9.0	02	0.01	912	0.41	801	0.34	7	0.05	2	0.00	1,980	0.13	611.00	1.54	217.34	3.93
1975		700 002	9	700	9	020 000	907	005 450	9	11011	9	71 640	9	4 570 005		07 704 70	9	2012	9
lotais		189,826	3	176'070	3	807,022	3	735,T5U	3	14,347	≥	47,618	2	1,5/2,985	3	39,/21.48	2	5,534.53	

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

Range	Range of total																		
) <u>ii</u>	income	Single males	ales	Single females	males	Married Co both ear	Souples aming	Married Couples one earning	uples	Widowers	vers	Widows	SV			Þ	Totals		
From	၉	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8000	2 074	12 50	880	18 68	438	133	970	7,	7.	6.07	œ	70.7	4 466	009	15.85	030	462	0.37
8.000	10,000	593	3.57	224	4.71	9 2	0.19	700 700 700	1.09	5 =	1.31	8 8	3.10	1,118	1.50	10.12	0.19	0.25	0.02
10,000	12,000	634	3.82	252	5.30	92	0.29	239	1.30	21	2.50	35	3.74	1,276	1.71	14.06	0.27	0.45	9.0
12,000	15,000	1,038	6.26	321	6.75	231	0.70	222	3.04	45	5.36	99	90.7	2,258	3.03	30.72	0.58	1.36	0.11
15,000	17,000	993	4.00	227	4.77	248	0.75	490	2.67	78	3.33	48	5.13	1,704	2.29	27.21	0.52	1.38	0.11
17,000	20,000	1,141	6.88	345	7.25	512	1.55	883	4.81	43	5.12	22	6.10	2,981	4.01	55.31	1.05	3.37	0.27
20,000	25,000	1,793	10.81	484	10.17	1,035	3.14	1,442	7.86	8	9.52	88	10.27	4,930	6.62	111.18	2.12	8.69	0.70
25,000	27,000	789	4.76	190	3.99	510	1.55	624	3.40	31	3.69	89	3.85	2,180	2.93	56.64	1.08	5.03	0.41
27,000	30,000	1,395	8.41	321	6.75	871	2.64	961	5.24	55	6.55	99	6.42	3,663	4.92	104.21	1.98	10.85	0.88
30,000	35,000	1,254	7.56	311	6.54	1,665	5.05	1,467	8.00	71	8.45	æ	8.98	4,852	6.52	157.62	3.00	17.97	1.45
35,000	40,000	985	5.94	500	4.39	1,970	5.98	1,588	9.66	09	7.14	꽈	5.78	4,866	6.54	182.57	3.47	23.33	1.88
40,000	20,000	1,249	7.53	276	5.80	4,500	13.66	1,938	10.57	8	9.52	8	8.56	8,123	10.92	364.15	6.93	54.33	4.38
20,000	000'09	763	4.60	223	4.69	5,014	15.22	1,267	6.91	51	6.07	33	2.67	7,371	9:30	404.82	7.70	68.27	5.51
000'09	75,000	718	4.33	147	3.09	4,655	14.13	1,248	08.9	47	2.60	43	4.60	6,858	9.22	459.37	8.74	94.17	7.60
75,000	100,000	262	3.60	139	2.92	4,316	13.10	1,298	7.08	28	6.90	47	5.03	6,455	8.67	292.67	10.57	136.69	11.03
100,000	150,000	438	2.64	102	2.14	3,575	10.85	1,366	7.45	49	5.83	ઝ	3.74	5,565	7.48	673.09	12.81	192.15	15.51
150,000	200,000	177	1.07	හි	0.82	1,374	4.17	209	3.31	20	2.38	8	1.93	2,235	3.00	383.90	7.31	120.79	9.75
Over	200,000	290	1.75	29	1.24	1,883	5.71	1,222	99.9	39	4.64	56	2.78	3,519	4.73	1,648.53	31.37	495.55	39.99
Totals		16,591	9	4,758	9	32,953	\$	18,343	9	840	9	332	9	74,420	9	5,255.02	9	1,239.23	9

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

Rande	Range of total																
ii.	income		Sing	Single Males			Single	Single females			Married both	Married couples - both earning			Married couple one eaming	Married couples - one eaming	
From	၉	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	in tax	total	of cases	total	in tax	total	of cases	total	in tax	total	of cases	total	in tax	total
				€m				€m				€m				€m	
•	8,000	2,213	3.17	0. 28.	2.75	2,389	3.26	0.94	2.99	1,002	69:0	0.47	29.0	2,426	2.83	1.06	2.67
8,000	10,000	917	1.31	0.33	1.09	1,152	1.57	0. 4	1.40	343	0.24	0.14	0.20	765	0.89	0.29	0.72
10,000	12,000	1,068	1.53	0.38	1.24	1,414	1.93	0.53	1.71	439	0.30	0.17	0.25	1,078	1.26	0.41	1.03
12,000	15,000	2,196	3.14	0.79	2.61	2,967	4.05	1.13	3.61	926	99.0	0.37	0.52	2,299	2.68	0.87	2.19
15,000	17,000	1,823	2.61	0.68	2.23	2,618	3.57	0.39	3.16	926	0.64	0.37	0.53	1,886	2.20	0.73	1.84
17,000	20,000	3,623	5.19	1.41	4.63	5,557	7.58	2.15	6.87	2,065	1.43	0.81	1.15	3,519	4.11	1.37	3.43
20,000	25,000	7,837	11.22	3.15	10.36	10,609	14.48	4.38	14.01	4,819	3.33	1.92	2.71	7,262	8.48	2.88	7.23
25,000	27,000	3,697	5.29	1.58	5.18	4,585	6.26	1.97	6.31	2,468	1.71	0.39	1.39	3,243	3.78	1.32	3.31
27,000	30,000	5,954	8.52	2.58	8.47	6,717	9.17	2.94	9.41	4,246	2.94	1.76	2.49	5,197	6.07	2.15	5.39
30,000	35,000	9,311	13.33	4.18	13.75	9,750	13.31	4.39	14.03	8,899	6.16	3.83	5.41	9,294	10.85	4.13	10.37
35,000	40,000	7,673	10.98	3.53	11.62	8,099	11.05	3.70	11.84	10,834	7.50	4.85	6.85	9,129	10.65	4.18	10.49
40,000	20,000	10,904	15.61	5.14	16.91	9,725	13.27	4.24	13.56	25,412	17.58	11.98	16.92	13,950	16.28	92.9	16.47
20,000	000'09	5,596	8.01	2.63	8.65	3,745	5.11	1.70	5.44	23,930	16.56	11.80	16.67	8,759	10.22	4.40	11.04
000'09	75,000	3,569	5.11	1.67	5.50	2,196	3.00	1.00	3.20	24,193	16.74	12.63	17.84	9'99	7.77	3.53	98.8
75,000	100,000	1,917	2.74	0.88	2.88	1,071	1.46	0.49	1.58	19,851	13.74	10.59	14.96	4,639	5.41	5.66	89:9
100,000	150,000	965	1.38	0.42	1.37	466	0.64	0.19	0.61	9,575	6.63	5.42	7.65	3,101	3.62	<u>4</u>	4.62
150,000	200,000	284	0.41	0.11	0.37	126	0.17	0.05	0.17	2,341	1.62	1.36	1.92	1,066	1.24	0.62	1.57
Over	200,000	304	9.4	0.12	0.40	88	0.12	0.04	0.11	2,225	1.54	1.34	1.89	1,416	1.65	0.83	2.09
Totals		69,851	100	30.41	100	73,274	5	31.29	100	144,527	9	70.80	100	85,684	\$	39.81	100

TABLE IDS15 - continued

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

	% of	total		1.92	0.70	0.88	1.85	1.62	3.34	7.17	3.40	5.48	9.60	9. 4	16.18	11.90	10.90	8.46	4.56	1.25	1.35	9
	Reduction	in tax	€m	3.33	1.21	1.52	3.21	2.81	5.79	12.42	5.89	9.48	16.63	16.34	28.02	20.60	18.88	14.65	7.89	2.16	2.34	173.15
	% of	total		2.15	0.86	1.08	2.29	1.96	3.98	8.21	3.76	5.93	6.6	9:26	16.04	11.23	9.78	7.33	3.76	1.02	1.08	\$
Totals	Number	of cases		8.096	3,246	4,076	8,602	7,386	14,966	30,873	14,133	22,306	37,570	35,957	60,318	42,244	36,770	27,563	14,155	3,834	4,050	376,145
	% of	total		2.04	2.01	2.02	7.00	4.57	08.9	12.27	5.38	7.63	13.47	7.65	12.35	7.29	4.09	2.25	2.29	0.52	0.38	100
	Reduction	in tax	€m	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.03	90:0	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.04	90:0	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	00:0	0.00	0.51
Widows	% of	total		1,82	2.84	2.72	7.83	5.22	8.23	14.59	5.45	7.78	12.20	7.21	10.84	96.3	3.86	1.59	1.02	0.34	0.11	9
	Number	of cases		32	22	48	138	85	145	227	8	137	215	127	191	112	88	82	\$	9	2	1,762
	% of	total		3.61	96:0	3.52	4.15	3.74	4.00	7.42	4.27	4.61	9:94	29.6	12.70	10.10	90:6	5.45	3.12	96:0	2.68	100
Midowers	Reduction	in tax	€m	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0:01	0.02	0:01	0.02	0.03	0.03	9.0	0:03	0.03	0.02	0:01	0:00	0.01	0.33
Wid	% of	total		3.25	1.81	2.77	4.39	3.63	5.44	8.50	4.20	5.25	9.65	9.07	12.99	9.74	8.50	5.44	2.87	1.05	1.43	5
	Number	of cases		34	19	59	46	88	24	88	44	22	101	92	136	102	68	24	30	F	15	1,047
ıf total me	၉	æ		8:000	10,000	12,000	15,000	17,000	20,000	25,000	27,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	200,000	200,000	
Range of total income	From	₩		•	8,000	10,000	12,000	15,000	17,000	20,000	25,000	27,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	Over	Totals

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

Range of taxable																			
income Single males		Single males	Single males	ales						Single females	les				Marrie	Married couples - both earning	oth earning		
To Number % of Income % of Tax % of	% of Income % of Tax	Income % of Tax	% of Tax	Тах		%	_	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Iax	% of
€ of cases total €m total €m total	total €m total €m	€m total €m	total €m	€m		ţ	_	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
147,079 25.05 599.75 4.99 1.89	25.05 599.75 4.99 1.89	599.75 4.99 1.89	4.99 1.89	1.89	1.89 0.11	0.11		147,992	27.40	571.83	5.84	1.02	0.08	3,055	1.06	14.16	0.09	0.63	_
34,301 5.84 308.66 2.57 1.48	5.84 308.66 2.57 1.48	308.66 2.57 1.48	2.57 1.48	1.48	1.48 0.0	0.0	<u></u>	32,127	5.95	289.01	2.95	0.40	0.03	1,111	0.39	10.03	90'0	0.05	0.0
32,010 5.45 351.69 2.93 4.34	5.45 351.69 2.93 4.34	351.69 2.93 4.34	2.93 4.34	4.34		0.5	_	30,089	2.57	330.65	3.38	1.89	0.16	2,052	0.72	22.82	0.14	0.09	0.0
48,337 8.23 653.89 5.44 26.67	8.23 653.89 5.44 26.67	653.89 5.44 26.67	5.44 26.67	26.67		1.50	_	47,456	8.79	642.12	6.56	18.76	1.56	5,143	1.79	70.02	0.43	0.24	0.0
17,000 30,840 5.25 493.73 4.11 30.84 1.73	5.25 493.73 4.11 30.84	493.73 4.11 30.84	4.11 30.84	30.84		1.73		31,764	5.88	508.11	5.19	24.04	2.00	4,559	1.59	73.04	0.45	0.26	0:0
47,426 8.08 877.00 7.30	8.08 877.00 7.30 68.81	877.00 7.30 68.81	7.30 68.81	68.81		3.87		49,091	60.6	906.98	9.27	58.93	4.91	8,618	3.00	159.86	0.99	1.02	0.0
72,024 12.26 1,615.02 13.44 158.35	12.26 1,615.02 13.44 158.35	1,615.02 13.44 158.35	13.44 158.35	158.35		8.91		66,925	12.39	1,497.69	15.30	134.16	11.18	16,526	5.76	372.55	2.31	8.08	0.28
24,511 4.17 636.74 5.30 70.80	4.17 636.74 5.30 70.80	636.74 5.30 70.80	5.30 70.80	70.80		3.98		21,275	3.94 24	552.62	5.65	58.35	4.86	7,581	2.64	197.38	1.22	7.70	0.2
31,801 5.42 904.50 7.53 111.20	5.42 904.50 7.53 111.20	904.50 7.53 111.20	7.53 111.20	111.20		6.26		27,297	2.05	775.97	7.93	95.08	7.67	12,458	4.34	355.31	2.20	18.60	9.0
38,252 6.51 1,236.73 10.29 191.55	6.51 1,236.73 10.29 191.55	1,236.73 10.29 191.55	10.29 191.55	191.55		10.78		30,400	5.63	982.32	10.04	149.32	12.45	22,534	7.85	733.10	4.55	51.21	1.7
25,354 4.32 946.29 7.87 180.25	4.32 946.29 7.87 180.25	946.29 7.87 180.25	7.87 180.25	180.25		10.14		20,251	3.75	755.82	7.72	142.49	11.88	24,320	8.48	912.53	5.66	79.67	2.7
28,413 4.84 1,260.19 10.49 285.93	4.84 1,260.19 10.49 285.93	1,260.19 10.49 285.93	10.49 285.93	285.93		16.09		20,571	3.81	907.98	9.28	203.56	16.97	48,963	17.07	2,200.48	13.64	244.22	8.4
12,256 2.09 666.29 5.54 174.74	2.09 666.29 5.54 174.74	666.29 5.54 174.74	5.54 174.74	174.74		9.83		7,587	1.40	412.26	4.21	107.73	8.98	40,990	14.29	2,244.61	13.92	312.42	10.7
7,489 1.28 495.80 4.13 143.93	1.28 495.80 4.13 143.93	495.80 4.13 143.93	4.13 143.93	143.93		8.10	_	3,989	0.74	263.35	2.69	76.16	6.35	37,877	13.20	2,529.14	15.68	459.12	15.79
3,877 0.66 329.31 2.74 104.38	0.66 329.31 2.74 104.38	329.31 2.74 104.38	2.74 104.38	104.38		2.87		1,901	0.35	160.50	1.64	50.79	4.23	29,467	10.27	2,518.12	15.61	579.76	19.9
1,959 0.33 232.51 1.93 79.28	0.33 232.51 1.93 79.28	232.51 1.93 79.28	1.93 79.28	79.28		4.46		890	0.16	105.00	1.07	35.92	2.99	14,132	4.93	1,670.07	10.35	469.66	16.1
0.10 103.54 0.86 36.88	0.10 103.54 0.86 36.88	103.54 0.86 36.88	0.86 36.88	36.88		2.07		253	0.05	43.29	0.44	15.57	1.30	3,706	1.29	633.94	3.93	203.54	7.00
709 0.12 305.51 2.54 106.29	0.12 305.51 2.54 106.29	305.51 2.54 106.29	2.54 106.29	106.29		5.98		226	0.04	80.41	0.82	28.55	2.38	3,808	1.33	1,411.69	8.75	471.49	16.21
587.243 100 12.017.17 100 1777.59 100	100 12 017 17 100 1777 59	12 017 17 100 1777 59	100 1777.59	1 777 59		100		240 084	100	9 785 91	10	1 199 71	100	286 900	ę,	16 128 84	100	2 907 76	5
1,111,1	66.111,1 001 11.110,21 001	12,011.11	66:111,1	60:111,1		2		רסייםבי	3	100016	3	1,001,1	3	200,000	2	10,120,01	2	4 ,301.1 c	3

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

Range	Range of taxable																		
ŭ.	income		Σ	Married couples - one earning	- one earni	<u>B</u>				Widowers	vers					Widows	SW.		
From	၉	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
	8,000	21,307	7.57	83.35	0.80	3.53	0.20	1,637	9.79	9.26	2.14	0.11	0.17	7,705	15.06	49.06	5.21	0.40	44.
8,000	10,000	5,753	2.04	52.05	0:20	0.12	0.01	1,731	10.35	15.59	3.61	0.02	0.03	6,335	12.38	56.63	6.02	0.05	90:0
10,000	12,000	689'6	3.4	107.84	1.03	0.16	0.01	1,250	7.48	13.67	3.16	0.05	0.07	5,723	11.19	62.88	89.9	0.10	0.11
12,000	15,000	23,570	8.37	319.44	3.06	0.98	90:0	1,678	10.04	22.66	5.24	0.27	0.42	7,878	15.40	106.04	11.27	1.05	1.16
15,000	17,000	14,802	5.26	236.55	2.27	1.49	0.08	1,050	6.28	16.79	3.88	0.56	0.85	4,208	8.23	67.26	7.15	2.13	2.36
17,000	20,000	20,794	7.38	384.46	3.68	2.07	0.29	1,378	8.24	25.44	5.88	1.30	1.97	4,743	9.27	87.27	9.27	4.20	4.65
20,000	25,000	29,100	10.33	652.62	6.26	21.72	1.23	1,902	11.38	45.54	9.84	3.05	4.64	5,129	10.03	114.32	12.15	7.95	8.80
25,000	27,000	11,610	4.12	302.18	2:30	14.70	0.83	701	4.19	18.20	4.21	1.59	2.42	1,450	2.83	37.64	4.00	3.16	3.50
27,000	30,000	17,515	6.22	498.98	4.78	30.46	1.72	910	5.4	25.88	5.99	2.57	3.91	1,733	3.39	49.30	5.24	4.78	5.29
30,000	35,000	26,312	9.34	853.39	8.18	69.91	3.96	1,194	7.14	38.67	8.94	4.94	7.52	1,975	3.86	63.82	6.78	7.94	8.79
35,000	40,000	22,655	8.04	847.29	8.12	89.20	5.05	840	5.02	31.30	7.24	2.07	7.73	1,152	2.25	43.07	4.58	6.95	7.69
40,000	20,000	30,125	10.70	1,342.83	12.87	206.44	11.69	981	2.87	43.73	10.11	8.69	13.23	1,368	2.67	69.09	6.45	12.02	13.31
20,000	000'09	17,014	6.04	927.69	8.89	184.32	10.43	277	3.45	31.56	7.30	7.46	11.36	744	1.45	40.43	4.30	9.34	10.34
000'09	75,000	12,260	4.35	814.81	7.81	192.21	10.88	398	2.38	26.49	6.13	7.08	10.78	468	0.91	31.02	3.30	8.13	9:00
75,000	100,000	8,567	3.04	733.09	7.03	200.65	11.36	238	1.42	20.28	4.69	5.94	9.04	272	0.53	23.21	2.47	6.61	7.32
100,000	150,000	5,673	2.01	678.13	6.50	209.87	11.88	134	0.80	16.24	3.76	5.27	8.02	160	0.31	19.18	2.04	5.98	6.63
150,000	200,000	2,020	0.72	346.71	3.32	116.04	6.57	25	0.31	9.11	2.11	2.97	4.53	65	0.13	11.06	1.18	3.64	4.03
Over	200,000	2,870	1.02	1,252.18	12.00	419.54	23.75	66	0.41	24.97	2.77	8.72	13.29	51	0.10	18.16	1.93	5.88	6.51
JohoT		204 626	5	40 422 50	Ş	4 766 40	5	16.730	5	422.20	Ş	22 23	Ş	64 450	Ş	70	Ş	00 33	5
lotals		000,102	3	60.00+01	3	1,700.42	3	10,120	3	456.33	3	00:00	3	601,10	3	5.15	3	20.05	3

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

Range c inco	Range of taxable income			Totals			
From	ပ	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	€m	total	€m	total
•	8,000	328,775	18.64	1,327.40	2.67	7.58	0.10
8,000	10,000	81,358	4.61	731.97	1.47	2.11	0.03
10,000	12,000	80,813	4.58	889.56	1.79	6.61	0.08
12,000	15,000	134,062	7.60	1,814.17	3.65	47.96	0.61
15,000	17,000	87,223	4.95	1,395.49	2.81	59.32	0.76
17,000	20,000	132,050	7.49	2,441.01	4.91	139.33	1.78
20,000	25,000	191,606	10.86	4,294.75	8.63	333.32	4.27
25,000	27,000	67,128	3.81	1,744.76	3.51	156.30	2.00
27,000	30,000	91,714	5.20	2,609.94	5.25	229.68	3.33
30,000	35,000	120,667	6.84	3,908.03	7.86	474.88	90.9
35,000	40,000	94,572	5.36	3,536.30	7.11	503.62	6.45
40,000	20,000	130,421	7.39	5,815.92	11.69	960.86	12.31
20,000	000'09	79,168	4.49	4,322.85	8.69	796.02	10.20
000'09	75,000	62,481	3.54	4,160.60	8.36	886.63	11.36
75,000	100,000	44,322	2.51	3,784.51	7.61	948.14	12.14
100,000	150,000	22,948	1.30	2,721.14	5.47	802:38	10.32
150,000	200,000	6,701	0.38	1,147.65	2.31	378.64	4.85
Over	200,000	7,733	0.44	3,092.92	6.22	1,040.47	13.33
Totals		1.763.742	100	49.738.94	100	7.807.45	9

TABLE IDS17

Distribution of (i) number of taxpayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

Income Tax Rates			Single males	<u>se</u>					Single females	ales				Marrie	Married couples - both earning	oth earning		
	Number of cases		% of Income total €m	% of total	Tax €m	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €m	% of total	Tax €m	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €m	% of total	Tax € m	% of total
Marginal Relief	1,296		20.43	0.19	1.07	90:0	1,217	0.38	18.82	0.22	0.88	0.07	1,944	0.74	64.74	0.41	4.20	0.14
20%	256,458	65.12	4,850.21	44.35	406.25	22.85	220,017	68.52	4,266.83	50.84	335.04	27.93	123,853	47.23	4,519.44	28.69	391.46	13.46
42%	136,082	34.55	6,064.88	55.46	1,370.26	77.09	99,883	31.10	4,106.57	48.93	863.80	72.00	136,435	52.03	11,169.52	70.90	2,512.09	86.39
Totals	393,836	100	100 10,935.52	100	1,777.59	100	321,117	100	8,392.21	100	1,199.71	100	262,232	100	100 15,753.70	100	2,907.76	100

INCOME TAX 2002

TABLE IDS17 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxpayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

Rates		ĕ	Married couples - one earning	s - one eami	ū				Wido	Midowers					Wid	Widows		
	Number of cases		% of Income total €m	% of total	Tax €m	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €m	% of total	Tax €m	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €m	% of total	Tax €m	% of total
Marginal Relief	6,661	3.41	230.43	2.46	19.56	1.1	355	3.09	5.42	1.42	0.19	0.28	1,257	4.58	18.82	2.66	0.54	09:0
20%	98,331	50.28	2,604.88	27.79	170.13	9.63	6,252	54.43	122.81	32.22	8.04	12.24	19,271	70.26	359.72	50.89	20.89	23.13
42%	90,583	46.32	6,537.63	69.75	1,576.72	89.26	4,880	42.48	252.99	96.36	57.44	87.47	6,902	25.16	328.33	46.45	68.89	76.28
Totals	195,575	100	100 9,372.94 100	100	1,766.42	100	11,487	190	381.22	100	99:29	100	27,430	100	706.87	100	90.32	100

TABLE IDS17 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxpayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

% of total 0.34 17.06 82.60

100

TABLE IDS18

Income Tax Computation for 2001 and 2002

		2001	2002
		€m	€m
Gros	s Income:		
0.00	Schedule E/PAYE	29,121.9	41,982.9
	Schedule E/Non-PAYE	1,708.3	2,589.0
		1,7 00.0	_,000.0
	Total Schedule E	30,830.3	44,571.9
	Schedule D etc	5,865.2	8,255.3
	Schedule F	203.6	263.6
(a)	Gross income total	36,899.0	53,090.7
(u)	Gross module total	00,000.0	00,000.1
(b)	Reductions		
	Capital Allowances	823.2	1,417.2
	Other	877.2	1,064.6
Total	reductions (b)	1,700.5	2,481.7
iulai	reductions (b)	1,700.3	2,401.7
(c)	Total income (a) - (b)	35,198.5	50,609.0
(d)	Exempted under exemption limits	284.9	536.7
(e)	Allowances, reliefs and deductions allowed		
	at the marginal rate of tax	197.7	333.4
Total	(e)	197.7	333.4
(f)	Taxable (c)-[(d)+(e)]	34,716.0	49,738.9
(g)	Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs)	8,803.0	12,288.5
(h)	Tax Credits		
()	Personal:		
	Married persons	1,077.1	1,601.1
	Single/widowed	1,082.3	1,610.4
	Lone parent	89.7	135.1
	Dependant relative	0.8	1.1
	Age	16.0	18.5
	PAYE	515.9	899.6
	Other	320.7	165.6
	Guioi	020.1	100.0
	Total (h)	3,102.5	4,431.4
(i)	<u>Double taxation relief</u>	38.9	49.7
(j)	Net tax due (g)-[(h)-(i)]	5,661.6	7,807.4

Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables. The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first full calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April to 31 December 2001. For this short tax "year" allowances, credits, etc, were scaled back to 74 % of their normal annual equivalents. PAYE taxpayers were charged to tax on their earnings in the period from 6 April to 31 December 2001 and Self-employed taxpayers were assessed to tax for the short "year" on 74% of the profits for their 12 month period of account ending in that "year". Please note that the amounts shown in the column headed 2001 above are in respect of the short tax "year" and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts shown in the column headed 2002.

Corporation Tax

Table CT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976 and was subsequently consolidated into the TCA 1997.

Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an Irish branch or agency.

From 1 January 2003 the standard rate of corporation tax is 12.5%. A 25% rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations. However, income from dealing in residential development land is taxable at 20%.

The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.

"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than 90% of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. Preliminary tax is payable in two installments, the first due 31 days before the end of the accounting period but not later than the 21st day of the month in which that day falls and the second within 6 months after the end of the accounting period but not later than the 21st day of the month in which that day falls. Where an accounting period ends in 2004 the first installment is 54% of the final liability for the accounting period. The second installment is the balance of preliminary tax for the accounting period. The balance of corporation tax is due and payable by the latest day on which the tax return for that period must be filed (i.e. 9 months after the end of the accounting period, but no later than the 21st day of that month).

Profits derived from certain activities carried on within the State are chargeable to corporation tax at an effective rate of 10%. Entitlement to this rate is being phased out and will cease to apply for any company in 2010.

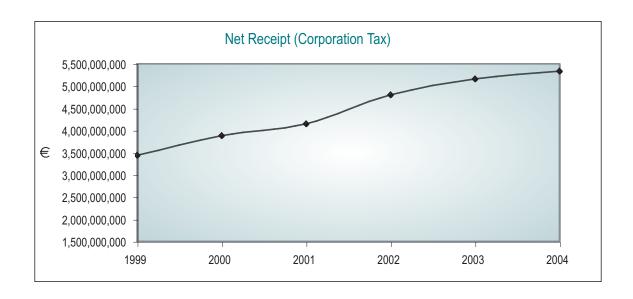
¹ In the case of a small company (a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding accounting period did not exceed €50,000) the first installment is 54% of the final corporation tax liability for the preceding year.

TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	€	€
1999	3,440,633,396	3,442,370,041
2000	3,887,268,844	3,885,268,688
2001	4,156,049,540	4,143,902,915
2002	4,803,465,000	4,803,749,448
2003	5,161,370,000	5,155,445,935
2004	5,331,596,000	5,335,003,555



Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

•	Table CTS1	Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting periods ended in 2003
•	Table CTS2	Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions for accounting periods ended in 2003
•	Table CTS3	Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2003

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2003 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 16 March 2005

The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2003 and 31 December 2003.

The income classifier used in the statistics

The main income concept on which the corporation tax statistics is based is "Net Trading Income". In essence, Net Trading Income is trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Trading Income.

Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was 16% for profits earned from 1 January, 2002, with a rate of 12.5% applying to companies whose total trading income (other than trading income taxable at the special 10% or 25% rates) did not exceed €254,000. The standard rate was reduced from 16% to 12.5% for profits earned from 1 January, 2003. Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods. Where an accounting period straddles a number of financial years, the profits are apportioned between those years and the rate of tax applicable to each financial year is applied to the proportion of profit falling within it. For example, a company with an accounting period ending on 31 January, 2003 would have ½ this of its profits taxed at the standard rate of 16%, subject to the first €254,000 of its profits being taxed at 12.5%, and ½ th of its profits taxed at the standard rate of 12.5%.

Table CTS3

Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2003 and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. The table follows the sequence of the corporation tax assessment process in detail.

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for certain fields such as net trading income, net Case V or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of \leqslant 228.3 million of rental losses and rental capital allowances from the total rental income and rental balancing charges figure of \leqslant 598.0 million would produce an apparent sum of \leqslant 369.7 million for net rental income- in fact, the actual net rental income figure is \leqslant 482.5 million. Companies are therefore not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS 2003

TABLE CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

Range Of Net Trading Income		nufacturing ading Profits	Other Trading Profits (including shipping)	Net Trading Income	Net Case V (Rent)	Total Income	Regrossed Capital Gains	Net Income charged to Tax	Tax Payable
Negative	No.	1,377	10,084	55,994	3,746	11,732	964	11,153	12,489
or Nil	Amnt.(€m)	1,295.3	3,405.1	0.0	317.1	2,732.1	851.2	2,164.2	215.2
€1 -	No.	1,035	14,181	15,070	397	15,070	110	14,887	14,878
€25,000 -	Amnt.(€m)	182.1	315.7	129.8	12.0	170.0	19.3	164.2	14.5
€25,001 -	No.	456	4,609	4,960	230	4,960	59	4,899	4,902
€50,000	Amnt.(€m)	31.4	252.4	179.2	5.6	195.9	6.9	193.4	19.0
€50,001 -	No.	290	2,481	2,695	152	2,695	33	2,661	2,670
€75,000	Amnt.(€m)	33.0	213.9	165.7	5.7	185.1	5.4	182.5	19.1
€75,001 -	No.	235	1,708	1,864	118	1,864	33	1,845	1,845
€100,000	Amnt.(€m)	32.5	195.9	161.2	2.6	172.9	6.0	170.9	17.9
€100,001 -	No.	513	3,400	3,731	283	3,731	77	3,674	3,688
€200,000	Amnt.(€m)	106.1	591.2	531.1	7.6	596.7	41.4	585.2	61.3
€200,001 -	No.	285	1,483	1,659	159	1,659	30	1,638	1,640
€200,001 - €300,000	Amnt.(€m)	90.5	416.5	404.4	14.0	437.3	7.8	428.9	45.2
	. ,	4-0			400				
€300,001 -	No.	172	806	905	102	905	20	886	893
€400,000	Amnt.(€m)	84.7	339.9	313.0	4.2	329.8	3.4	321.9	38.5
€400,001 -	No.	139	499	591	74	591	21	579	582
€500,000	Amnt.(€m)	92.0	241.4	263.5	3.4	273.4	1.9	266.6	31.6
€500,001 -	No.	96	320	378	50	378	16	370	372
€600,000	Amnt.(€m)	63.2	189.6	206.0	1.5	216.2	2.5	210.1	25.7
€600,001 -	No.	69	273	314	44	314	10	305	305
€700,000	Amnt.(€m)	60.1	201.1	204.0	1.4	210.6	0.6	202.7	22.0
€700,001 -	No.	56	208	236	38	236	10	234	235
€800,000	Amnt.(€m)	88.9	164.5	177.2	2.5	192.0	8.0	189.3	22.5
	. ,				8.0				
€800,001 -	No.	62	166	199	18	199	5	197	197
€900,000	Amnt.(€m)	75.8	155.2	169.1	0.8	180.2	1.5	177.5	18.8
€900,001 -	No.	41	120	142	26	142	3	136	136
€1,000,000	Amnt.(€m)	45.3	123.2	134.4	2.0	139.9	1.2	134.2	13.1
€1,000,001 -	No.	495	1,135	1,418	220	1,418	60	1,380	1,390
€5,000,000	Amnt.(€m)	1,489.1	2,462.4	3,045.1	46.0	3,234.4	47.8	3,089.6	368.6
€5,000,001 -	No.	133	208	283	51	283	17	279	279
€10,000,000	Amnt.(€m)	1,013.3	1,457.9	1,965.2	10.6	2,058.3	16.3	2,025.5	224.5
Over	No.	239	301	418	60	418	28	414	412
€10,000,000	Amnt.(€m)	26,568.1	12,299.7	29,324.1	45.5	31,166.6	75.1	30,457.0	3,174.4
All Cases	No.	5,693	41,982	90,857	5,768	46,595	1,496	45,537	46,913
AII OASES	No. Amnt.(€m)		23,025.7	37,373.0	482.5	40,595	1,096.4	40,963.8	4,331.8
	, ,		•	•		•		•	

"Neg" means negligible - where amount did not round up to $\ensuremath{\in}$ 0.1 million

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS 2003

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \textbf{TABLE CTS2} & \textbf{-} \textbf{Distribution of selected allowances}, \textbf{reliefs and deductions} \\ \end{tabular}$

		Manufa Capital A	cturing llowances		llowances							
Range Of Net Trading Income		Plant and Machinery	Industrial Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Industrial Buildings	Trading Losses Carried Forward	Charges	Group Relief	Total Deductions	Manufacturing Relief	Double Taxation	Other Tax Relief
Negative	No.	2,294	548	16,629	762	11,855	203	626	1,023	0	143	361
or Nil	Amnt.(€m) 1,781.2	51.3	3,223.8	156.8	3,199.2	940.5	357.0	1,231.7	0.0	108.4	212.4
€1 -	No.	700	116	9,158	182	2,223	25	112	81	990	16	140
€25,000	Amnt.(€m) 124.0	4.5	113.7	2.5	88.5	2.9	26.9	24.2	0.3	0.3	0.6
€25,001 -	No.	337	80	3,431	84	530	15	57	19	447	4	37
€50,000	Amnt.(€m) 9.7	0.6	62.5	1.2	15.6	0.4	7.8	2.5	0.5	0.1	1.6
€50,001 -	No.	230	60	1,913	68	204	12	45	9	283	4	22
€75,000	Amnt.(€m	9.7	0.6	46.0	1.8	8.9	0.9	7.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.1
€75,001 -	No.	183	52	1,274	47	134	6	38	8	230	3	17
€100,000	Amnt.(€m) 12.4	0.5	29.2	1.3	6.5	0.4	12.1	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.2
€100,001 -	No.	409	125	2,633	114	218	24	102	36	505	12	41
€200,000	Amnt.(€m) 32.9	2.6	89.1	6.8	13.3	2.2	14.7	8.5	2.3	0.1	0.9
€200,001 -	No.	227	80	1,152	66	77	19	50	22	279	7	31
€300,000	Amnt.(€m)		1.4	56.8	1.8	9.3	2.0	4.0	21.7	2.0	0.1	0.7
€300,001 -	No.	145	54	598	42	47	19	35	13	165	5	19
€400,000	Amnt.(€m) 26.3	1.6	56.8	3.1	9.0	3.0	8.4	3.8	1.8	0.1	0.4
€400,001 -	No.	106	43	381	31	34	12	21	14	139	4	11
€500,000	Amnt.(€m)) 21.7	1.1	25.9	0.8	9.2	3.4	4.1	4.6	1.9	0.1	0.1
€500,001 -	No.	81	32	232	20	15	6	25	7	93	6	10
€600,000	Amnt.(€m)) 14.0	1.0	17.0	0.3	1.1	1.0	8.2	4.5	1.4	0.2	0.3
€600,001 -	No.	47	19	209	16	13	7	18	10	66	8	6
€700,000	Amnt.(€m) 11.7	8.0	23.4	2.4	6.8	0.9	8.2	5.9	1.2	0.3	0.9
€700,001 -	No.	43	26	155	14	12	9	18	6	55	5	4
€800,000	Amnt.(€m)) 23.2	2.0	13.4	0.3	24.6	3.6	7.8	3.2	1.3	0.2	0.1
€800,001 -	No.	45	20	127	15 0.6	10 1.6	7 20.0	13	4 2.8	62	6	9
€900,000	Amnt.(€m)) 12.1	0.4	23.4	0.6		20.0	3.0		1.4	1.8	0.6
€900,001 - €1,000,000		29 9.0	14 0.7	90 12.6	12 0.3	13 2.4	1 0.5	17 8.7	8 9.5	39 1.1	4 0.1	5 0.1
	•	,				2.4						0.1
€1,000,001 ·		342	183	815	112	89 67.0	114	119	83 455 4	484	45 7.7	66 15.0
€5,000,000	AIIIII.(€M	,	12.0	249.8	5.5	67.8	69.9	112.4	155.1	28.5	7.7	15.9
€5,000,001 · €10,000,000		85) 130.7	44 6.3	149 277.2	28 3.6	12 52.6	27 23.9	27 25.4	24 22.2	130 24.8	26 13.6	18 3.7
~ IU,UUU,UUU	HIIIII.(€III) 130.7	0.3	211.2	3.0	32.0	23.9	20.4	ZZ.Z	24.0	13.0	3.1
Over	No.	174) 1,073.2	97 93.3	217 1,813.1	61 12.5	31 360.9	75 5 427 1	74 675.9	46 736.7	238 613.4	76 351.5	53 74.5
€10,000,000	HIIIII.(€III	1,013.2	ყ ა.ა	1,013.1	12.3	300.9	5,427.1	0/0.9	130.1	013.4	0.100	14.3
All Cases	No.	5,477	1,593	39,163	1,674	15,517	581	1,397	1,413	4,205	374	850
	Amnt.(€m	3,681.4	180.6	6,133.7	201.5	3,877.3	6,502.5	1,292.2	2,237.7	683.1	485.7	313.2

"Neg" means negligible - where amount did not round up to $\in\!\!0.1$ million.

TABLE CTS3

Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2003

		<u>All Companies</u> €m	
Trading Resul	ts	EIII	
_	Trading Results		
iviariulaciuririy	Hauling Nesulis		
	Trade Profit	31,351.5	
Plus	Balancing Charges	197.0	
Minus	Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances	3,681.4	
Minus	Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances	180.6	
Minus Minus	Other Capital Allowances Trading Losses	33.5 740.7	
Viirius Viinus	Losses appropriate to this trade	1,427.2	
Minus	Charges	5,316.9	
Minus	Group Relief	431.4	
Non-Manufactu	uring Trade Profits - (Including Shipping.)		
	Trade Profits	23,025.7	
Plus	Balancing Charges	127.0	
Minus	Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances	6,133.7	
Minus	Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances	201.5	
Minus	Other Capital Allowances	280.2	
Vinus	Trading Losses	3,136.6	
Minus	Losses appropriate to this trade	3,007.0	
Minus Minus	Charges Group Relief	1,185.6 860.8	
A. Net Tradin	g Income	37,373.0	
A. Net Tradin		37,373.0	
		37,373.0 595.4	
Rental Income	Rental Income Balancing Charges		
Rental Income	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods	595.4	
Rental Income Plus Minus	Rental Income Balancing Charges	595.4 2.6	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances	595.4 2.6 85.6	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus B. Net Rental	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus Minus B. Net Rental	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus B. Net Renta	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus B. Net Renta Interest Arisin	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7 482.5	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus B. Net Rental Interest Arisin Plus Foreign Incom	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7 482.5 1,018.5 94.7	
Rental Income Plus Minus B. Net Renta Interest Arisin Plus Foreign Incom	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7 482.5 1,018.5 94.7	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus Minus B. Net Rental	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7 482.5 1,018.5 94.7 2,056.5	
Rental Income Plus Minus Minus B. Net Rental Interest Arisin Plus Foreign Income	Rental Income Balancing Charges Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods Rental Capital Allowances I Income g In The State Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest Other Income Received Under Deduction of Irish Tax Other Income Received without Deduction of Irish Tax	595.4 2.6 85.6 142.7 482.5 1,018.5 94.7 2,056.5	

TABLE CTS3 - continued

Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2003

		All Companies €m	
D. TOTAL INCOME	E AND GAINS	42,491.3	_
Deductions			
Plus Plus	Management Expenses Excess Capital Allowances Other Deductions	494.5 37.7 1,705.5	
E. Total Deduction	ns	2,237.7	
Amount of Income	at the 25% non-trading rate	3,605.4	
Amount of Income	at the 16% standard rate	7,255.9	
Amount of Income	at the 12.5% standard rate	30,102.4	
Gross tax due		5,825.1	
Reliefs			
Plus Plus Plus Plus Plus	Double Taxation Relief Small Companies Relief Relief for Manufacturing Trade Deductions Relief for Other Trading Deduction Other Manufacturing Relief Other Tax Reliefs	485.7 14.8 13.6 59.3 683.1 313.2	
F. Total Reliefs		1,569.7	
G. Clawback of Ta	ax Relief at Source.	17.7	
H. Tax less Reliefs	s plus clawback of tax relief at source.	4,443.5	
Surcharges		21.6	
Amounts Payable l	Under Deduction of Income Tax	37.3	
I. Tax less Reliefs	plus surcharges	4,502.5	
Credits			
Plus	Income Tax Suffered Credit Gross Witholding Tax on Fees	29.5 141.2	
J. Total Credits		170.6	
K. Tax Payable		4,331.8	

Capital Gains Tax

Table CGT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

• Table CGT2 Capital Gains Tax Assessments

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975 and is a self assessed tax since 1991.

Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which since 2002 is the calendar year.

The rates of tax have varied since its introduction but since 3 December 1997 a rate of tax of 20% applies to the great majority of disposals.

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the rate of capital gains tax.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in "Leaflet No. 3", which can be accessed on the Revenue Website at www.revenue.ie

TABLE CGT1

Capital Gains Tax

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	€	€
1999	452,188,013	452,204,404
2000	773,497,773	773,503,950
2001	880,338,614	875,579,814
2002 627,340,000		618,986,101
2003	1,442,820,000	1,435,682,894
2004	1,515,555,000	1,527,784,587

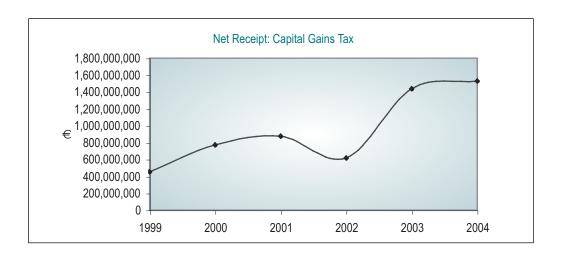


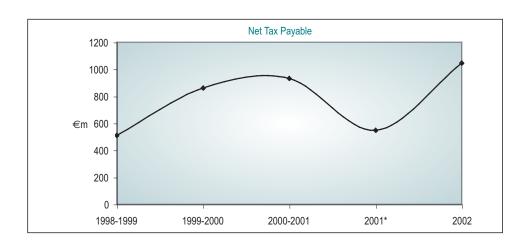
TABLE CGT2

Capital Gains Tax Assessments

The following Table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 5 April 1998 and 31 December 2002. The figures are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made. The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown.

Year	Number of Assessments	Net Tax Payable	
		€m	
1998-1999	21,527	510.2	
1999-2000	29,505	859.8	
2000-2001	25,623	931.9	
2001*	18,052	547.6	
2002	37,524	1,047.0	

^{*} This relates to the 9 months from the 6th April 2001 to the 31st December 2001.



VALUE-ADDED TAX

Table VAT1 Budget Estimate, Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Table VAT2 Analysis of Net Receipts by Tax Rates

Table VAT3 Number of Registrations

Table VAT4 Registrations by Trade Sector

VAT is a tax on supplies or importation of most goods and services. It is charged on supplies at all stages from manufacture through to retail. Persons supplying taxable goods or services within the State in the course or furtherance of business are required to register and account for tax if their turnover is in excess of certain limits. Persons whose turnover does not exceed the appropriate limit may register or not, as they choose.

With the formation of the Single Market, liability for VAT also arises for traders and non-taxable entities (e.g. local authorities) in relation to goods acquired in other Member States. In practice, no VAT is payable in the Member State of purchase, but a liability to Irish VAT arises when the goods are brought into the State.

Goods imported from outside the EU are liable to tax on importation at the rate applying to the supply of the same goods within the State. Registered persons who satisfy certain conditions may defer payment of tax at importation to the 15th day of the month following importation.

Registered persons are liable for tax on all taxable goods and services supplied by them within the State. In the case of transactions with other registered persons, invoices showing the tax separately must be issued. Cumulative taxation is avoided by allowing registered persons to deduct the tax borne or payable on their purchases and imports from the tax payable on their supplies. Deduction is allowed in respect of all purchases (including acquisitions from other Member States) and imports, for the purposes of a taxable business, with a few exceptions, mainly motorcars, petrol, meals and entertainment. Export sales (i.e. outside the EU) are zero-rated.

Certain traders who are primarily engaged in making supplies of goods to VAT-registered persons in other Member States or exporting goods to non-EU countries can avail of a facility whereby most supplies (including intra-Community acquisitions and imports) made to them can be zero rated.

The usual taxable period for VAT is two calendar months. Returns for each two-month period are due between the 10th and 19th of the month following the taxable period. There is provision whereby certain traders may be allowed to make their VAT returns on an annual basis. Also in certain circumstances, where a trader is in a permanent repayment situation, he/she may be eligible to make returns on a monthly basis. The rates of VAT at the beginning of 2004 were zero%, 10%, 13.5% and 21%, with a rate of 4.4% applied to livestock, live greyhounds and to the hire of horses.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2004 are as follows:-

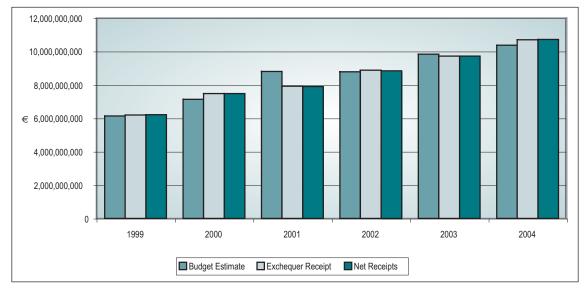
Date	Zero	Special	Low	Standard	High
	%	%	%	%	%
1.11.'72	0	11.11(a)	5.26	16.37	30.26
3.9.'73	0	11.11(a)	6.75	19.5	36.75
1.3.'76	0	-	10	20	35 & 40(b)
1.3.'79	0	-	10	20	-
1.5.'80	0	-	10	25	-
1.9.'81	0	-	15	25	-
1.5.'82	0	-	18	30	-
1.3.'83	0	-	23	35	-
1.5.'83	0	5, 18 (d)	23	35	-
1.5.'84	0	5, 8,18 (d)	23	35	-
1.3.'85	0	2.2(c)	10(d)	23(e)	-
1.3.'86	0	2.4(c)	10`´	25	-
1.5.'87	0	1.7(c)	10	25	-
1.3.'88	0	1.4(c), 5(f)	10	25	-
1.3.'89	0	2(c), 5(f)	10	25	-
1.3.'90	0	2.3(c)	10	23	-
1.3.'91	0	2.3	10 & 12.5(g)	21	-
1.3.'92	0	2.7	10, 12.5 & 16(h)	21	-
1.3.'93	0	2.5	12.5(i)	21	-
1.3.'94	0	2.5	12.5	21	-
1.3.'95	0	2.5	12.5	21	-
1.3.'96	0	2.8	12.5	21	-
1.3.'97	0	3.3	12.5	21	-
1.3.'98	0	3.6	12.5	21	-
1.3.'99	0	4.0	12.5	21	-
1.3.'00	0	4.2	12.5	21	-
1.1.'01	0	4.3	12.5	20	-
1.3.'02	0	4.3	12.5	21	-
1.1.03	0	4.3	13.5	21	-
1.1.04	0	4.4	13.5	21	-

NOTES

- (a) The rate of 11.11% applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3.76 to 28.2.85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
- (b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
- (c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the 2.2% rate, the 23% rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of 2.0%.
- (d) The 10% rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the 5%, 8% and 18% rates.
- (e) The standard rate of 23% introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the 23% and 35% rates.
- (f) The 5% rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to 10% from 1 March,1990.
- (g) The 12.5% rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the 10% rate.
- (h) The 16% rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the 12.5% rate.
- (I) The 10% and the 16% rates were abolished on 1 March,1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the 10% rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February, 1993.

TABLE VAT1

Year	Budget Estimate	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipts
	€	€	€
1999	6,141,723,085	6,194,140,412	6,214,870,777
2000	7,132,118,787	7,470,210,674	7,467,205,211
2001	8,791,666,455	7,920,461,067	7,906,802,007
2002	8,789,000,000	8,884,902,000	8,843,816,948
2003	9,826,000,000	9,720,544,000	9,715,565,146
2004	10,368,000,000	10,693,291,000	10,716,759,630



NOTES:

The figure of €10,716.76 million includes an amount of €71.27 million due in respect of imports in December 2003, payment of which was received in January 2004, and excludes an amount of €80.79 million due in respect of imports in December 2004, payment of which was deferred until January 2005.

TABLE VAT2

Analysis of Net Receipts by VAT Rates

Rate of VAT		Payable on Sales	Paid at Importation	Total	Deductible	Net Paid (adjusted)
Flat Rate	€m	67	-	67	171	-104
Low	€m	4,798	82	4,880	1,326	3554
Standard	€m	21,524	939	22,463	15,196	7267
Totals	€m	26,389	1,021	27,410	16,693	10,717

Note:

The figures shown above are estimates derived from trading details supplied by VAT registered Traders.

TABLE VAT3 Number of registrations

Registrations effective on 31.12.2003	224,118
New registrations in 2004	31,937
	256,055
Registrations cancelled in 2004	19,965
Registrations effective on 31.12. 2004	236,090

TABLE VAT4

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European communities known as NACE. A new classification, NACE Rev.1.1, came into effect in 2003. This system provides much more precision with regards to the description of the trade or economic activity carried out by a business.

Registrations by Trade Sector	31 Dec. 2003	31 Dec. 2004
Agriculture	10,154	10,462
Forestry	511	531
Fishing	. 720	769
Energy Industry & Water Supply	. 341	419
Mining & Quarrying	285	331
Food, Drink & Tobacco Manufacturing	. 1,580	1,586
Textile and Leather Industry	434	462
Clothing & Footwear Manufacturing		394
Other Manufacturing (including Books, Printing, Timber Processing)	. 13,087	14,887
Recycling	. 136	169
Construction (including Builders, Civil Engineering + Related Trades)		48,591
Motor Vehicle Sales & Services	6,329	6,449
Fuel Retailers (including Filling Stations)	. 1,329	1,298
Wholesalers	. 10,300	10,675
Retailers	. 21,857	22,323
Repair of Goods	. 765	773
Accommodation (including Camping, Holiday Homes, Hotels, Guest Houses)	2,676	2,722
Catering (including Canteens, Contract Caterers, Restaurants)	. 5,415	5,694
Publicans	. 7,166	7,156
Transport Services	. 1,373	1,440
Haulage Services	6,734	6,831
Communications	2,330	2,324
Financial Services (including Banking, Credit Unions, Insurance)	1,902	2,083
Property Services	12,147	14,792
Hiring & Leasing	. 3,334	3,445
Information Technology	. 6,684	6,930
Professional Services (including Advertising, Architects, Barristers, Solicitors,		
Legal Agents, Press)	. 22,968	24,743
Miscellaneous Activities & Services (including Research, Security, Cleaning,		
Photography, Secretarial, Personal Care)	40,292	37,811
Total	224,118	236,090

HERIFF AND SOLICITOR ENFORCEMENT

Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

 Table ENF1 Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, referrals to the Solicitor and Judgements Registered in 2004

ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

(Notes on TABLE ENF1)

- The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2004, the number of certificates issued was 38,682 with a face value of €400m
- 2. The value of the certificates referred in 2004 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.
- 3. The total value of payments made directly to sheriffs in 2004 was €125.2m.

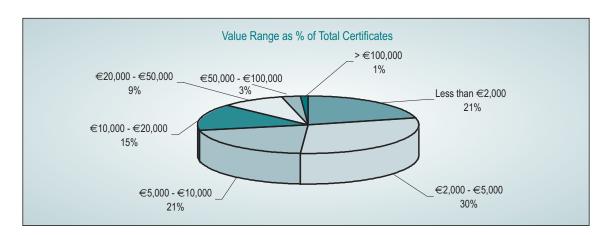
REFERRALS TO SOLICITOR AND JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

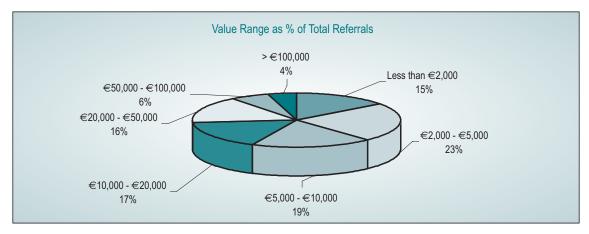
- 1. In the course of 2004, the number of judgements registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 1033, with a face value of €34.5m.
- 2. The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2004 was 6,723. Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.
- 3. The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2004 was €63.9m.

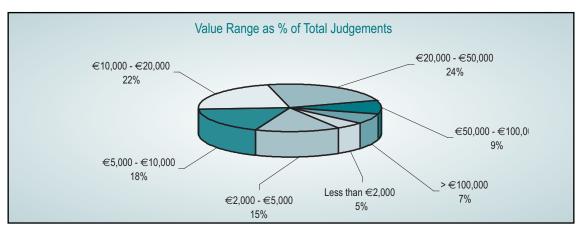
TABLE ENF1

Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, Referrals to the Solicitor & Judgements Registered in 2004

Range of Value	No. of Certificates	%	No. of Referrals	%	No. of Judgemen	ts %
Less than €2,000	8,083	21	998	15	55	5
€2,000 - €5,000	11,790	30	1,547	23	156	15
€5,000 - €10,000	8,093	21	1,270	19	185	18
€10,000 - €20,000	5,630	15	1,134	17	223	22
€20,000 - €50,000	3,684	9	1,068	16	248	24
€50,000 - €100,000	981	3	404	6	92	9
>€100,000	421	1	302	4	74	7
Total	38,682	100	6,723	100	1,033	100







Environmental Levy

Table EL1 Net Receipt

The Minister for Environment & Local Government introduced an Environmental Levy on the supply of plastic shopping bags at point of sale on 4th March 2002. With certain exceptions, such as the supply of size-designated bags for loose meat, fish fruit and vegetables, a levy of 15 cent is charged on each plastic shopping bag supplied to customers by retailers at point of sale. The Levy is designed to encourage shoppers to use long-life bags (which are also exempt from the Levy) and to generate revenue, which can be applied in support of environmental projects. Under the terms of a Service Level Agreement signed with the Department of Environment & Local Government, Revenue has been appointed as collection agent for the Levy. The Levy is collected by way of quarterly return based on calendar quarter accounting periods, which must be returned to the Collector-General by the 19th day of the month following the end of each such quarter. Underlying payment must be made electronically, either by way of Revenue On-line Services (ROS) or by completion of a Single Debit Authority from the customer's nominated account. The moneys collected by Revenue are subsequently transferred to a special fund (the 'Environmental Fund'), established under the Waste Management (Amendment) Act 2001, which is used to finance environmental projects throughout the country.

In line with the well recognised fall off in the use of plastic bags the number of retail outlets supplying them has reduced significantly from 14,744 in 2003 to 6,825 by the end of 2004.

Particulars of yield in respect of the Environmental Levy are shown in Table EL1

TABLE EL1

Year	Net Yield
2002	7,188,924
2003	12,751,151
2004	13,536,753